

# List of Individuals whose Three Year CEU Cycle ends on 12/31/26\*

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ACCINNO, MATTHEW- AL-0055259	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
ACKERMAN, ROBERT- AL-0003908	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	PERFORMANCE PEST CONTROL
ADAMS, JUSTIN- CC-0055478	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	15	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST
ADAMS, JUSTIN- CC-0055478	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	15	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST
ADHIKARI, BABURAM- AL-0056227	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS, INC.
ADKINS, JONATHAN- AL-0047998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN/JOHN LACOSKE
AGRAMONTE, GABRIEL- AL-0046705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
AGUILAR, JOSEPH- CC-0055439	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2026	12	0	BRAD HENRY
AHEARN, STEPHEN- AL-0055176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	AHEARN PEST SOLUTION
AHO, RYAN- CC-0035591	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	18	BARLETT TREE EXPERTS
AINSBURG, ROBERT- AL-0051868	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	GRO BRO INC
ALBANESE, GEORGIA- AL-0056816	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
ALDERMAN, WILLIAM- AL-0027568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WARE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ALDRICH, RYAN- AL-0046419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CONWAY COMAPNIES
ALEKSIEWICZ, MARK- CC-0013357	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST
ALFONE, JOSHUA- AL-0046171	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	WHITE HORSE TREE INC
ALLARD, FRANK- AL-0042748	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
ALLARD, ERIC- AL-0039359	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	THE MOSQUITO GUY INC
ALLEN, SHAWN- AL-0046639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	18	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
ALLEN, FRANCIS- CC-0019161	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	DEFENSE PEST CONTROL
ALMEIDA, MARC- AL-0047293	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT CO
ALPAIO, CORINA- CC-0039628	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	SUMMIT PEST CONTROL
ALTIERI, ANTHONY- AL-0056052	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ADVANCED MOSQUITO CONTROL / JEFF COVELLUZZI
ALVARADO, CALEB- AL-0047965	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICES
AMARA, STEPHEN- AL-0055181	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
AMARAL, KRISTI- AL-0055882	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
AMBREFE, KRIS- AL-0056802	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	B & B PEST CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
AMIDON, APRIL- AL-0055807	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WILLIAM MATUSEWICZ
AMOROS, MIGUEL- AL-0055614	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
AMORT, STEPHEN- AL-0024607	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	17	STEPHEN AMORT
ANDAC, NATHAN- AL-0046949	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST
ANDERSON, ERIK- AL-0030332	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BROOKS SCHOOL
ANDERSON, JACOB- AL-0056335	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	TOBIAS CARTER
ANDERSON, MICHAEL- AL-0046544	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	SELF EMPLOYED
ANDERSON, DANIEL- AL-0042710	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWN-PRO LAWCARE SERVICE, INC.
ANDERSON, KEVIN- AL-0047990	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
ANDERSON, JESSE- AL-0056582	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
ANDERSON, ASHLEY- AL-0051866	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
ANDERSON, JOHN- AL-0024412	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	JOHN ANDERSON LANDSCAPE
ANDERSON, PAUL- AL-0034542	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ANDERSON & WARD
ANDERSON, BENJAMIN- AL-0046678	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	TOWN OF LITTLETON

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ANDREWS, JONATHAN- AL-0055270	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	KATHY REHL/REHL GARDENS
ANDREWS, MIKE- CC-0032428	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	9	PRO PEST CONTROL
ANDRIANOPOULOS, BIANCA- CC-0055232	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	12	URBAN VEGETATION RANGERS/ ERIC STOM
ANNICHIARICO, TYLER- AL-0055216	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	MOUNT WILLIAMS GREENHOUSES INC.
ANSALDI, VITO ANTHONY- AL-0055282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	CAMERON-BISHOP FIN SER INC
ANSPACH, JAMES- AL-0051907	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MELANIE CHARTIER
ANTAYA, CODY- AL-0039333	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	LAWN MANAGEMENT
ANTONELLIS, MIKE- PC-0046978	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	ANTONELLIS FARM
ANTUNA, TREVOR- AL-0056038	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TONY CLEMENTI
ANTUNES, VICTOR- AL-0056290	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	PEST-END, INC.
ANTUNES, SHAWN- CC-0056772	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
APARTSEV, MICHAEL- AL-0047570	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TREE SPECIALISTS INC.
APPANI, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0034447	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	TURF UNLIMITED, INC
AQUINO, RONALD- AL-0055262	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	JOHN ULRICH

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ARAUJO, SHAUN- AL-0055805	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	27	MODERN PEST SERVICES
ARAUJO, WILFREDO- AL-0056534	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
ARDOLINO, MEGAN- PC-0055170	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	13	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
ARELLO, CAMERON- AL-0052074	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWNE & COUNTRY GARDENS
ARLAUSKAS, PATRICK- AL-0055206	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BORIS PEST CONTROL INC
ARLAUSKAS, JAMES- AL-0056793	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BORIS PEST CONTROL INC.
ARMSTRONG, DAVID- CC-0041595	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	ARMSTRONG PEST CONTROL
ARNOLD, STEPHEN- CC-0031754	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
ARNOLD, JULIAN- PC-0046821	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	12	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
ARNOLD, WAYNE- AL-0023690	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ODYSSEY PARTNERS
AROCHE, EDGAR- AL-0056659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
ARROWSMITH, ROBERT- PC-0036609	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	ROBERT ARROWSMITH
ARSENault, JACOB- AL-0046134	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	A. ARSENault & SONS INC.
ARSENault, DARIN- AL-0033387	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ARZIGIAN, STEPHEN- AL-0055495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	CSA LAWN CARE & PLOW
ASBRIDGE, XAVIER- CC-0032846	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	8	IPM OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
ASHER, RICHARD- AL-0046686	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
ASSELIN, TATE- CC-0027114	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	16	SEGREGANSETT COUNTRY CLUB
ATHERTON, JOSH- PC-0039286	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	6	UTOPIA FARMS INC
AUGER, THOMAS- CC-0051486	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	4	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
AUGER, THOMAS- CC-0051486	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
AUGUSTUS, MIGUEL- AL-0056520	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PEST ASSASSINS
AUSTIN, DANIEL- PC-0055447	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2026	12	0	STEVEN BARSTOW
AUTIERI, RICHARD- AL-0039172	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
AYERS, MICHAEL- AL-0027570	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	
BABINEAU, DANIEL- PC-0047914	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	4	SMITH COLLEGE BOTANIC GARDEN
BABINEAU, SHAWN- AL-0055637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PEST CONTROL UNLIMITED
BACCHIOCCHI, CAM- AL-0051548	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	OLD COLONY R.V.T.H.S

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BACH, GILBERT- CC-0025027	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	10	GILBERT BACH
BADEAU, NICHOLAS- AL-0051624	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GREATHORSE
BAEZ, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0055571	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
BAGDON, JAMISON- PC-0024715	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	JAMISON BAGDON FARM
BAK, PAUL- AL-0027935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	AMHERST COLLEGE
BAKER, PATRICK- AL-0056700	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
BAKER III, WILLIAM- AL-0056780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THORNY LEA GOLF CLUB
BAKO, FREDERICK- CC-0035710	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
BALBONI, MICHAEL- AL-0051450	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	TOWN OF WELLESLEY
BALDO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0056577	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	THE TRUSTEES
BALL, ALEX- CC-0056229	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	ECOSHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS/JOHN MELLO
BALON, CODY- AL-0056616	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOLAB
BANFIELD, BRIAN- AL-0055437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF ACTON
BANIA, TIMOTHY- AL-0042021	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF WELLESLEY

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BANKS, JONAH- AL-0055717	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RICHARD MCLARNEY
BANVILLE, MICHAEL- CC-0021234	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
BAPTISTE, MICHAEL- CC-0035388	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	WHITE CLIFFS COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION, INC.
BARBER, ANTONIO- AL-0055395	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
BARBOSA, BRIAN- AL-0046164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	GOLD MEDAL BAKERY
BARBOZA, MICHAEL- AL-0055989	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	MICHAEL BARBOZA
BARNA, JUSTIN- AL-0047657	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
BARRETT, JEROME- AL-0056654	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
BARRETT, TRUMBULL- CC-0036281	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	8	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST, INC.
BARRETT, ANTHONY- AL-0055821	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
BARRITEAU, MICHAEL- CC-0024849	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	G. BOURNE KNOWLES & CO. INC.
BARRY, BRENDAN- AL-0055518	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SHAWN O'MALLEY
BARSTOW, STEVEN- PC-0055342	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2026	12	0	BARSTOW'S LONGVIEW FARM LLC
BARTER, NICHOLAS- AL-0046114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BARTH, GEORGE- CC-0047983	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
BARTLETT, GAVIN- PC-0039620	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	14	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
BARTLETT, KEITH- CC-0055669	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	9	JOE SCHAEFER
BARTON, MICHAEL- AL-0056693	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF WORCESTER/ BRIAN BREVELERI
BARTON, PATRICK- AL-0039196	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EARTHWORKS LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
BARWICK, ROBERT- CC-0056800	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	9	BARRETT TREE SERVICES EAST INC. / DAVE WHISPLE
BEAN, NATHAN- AL-0055157	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	16	CITY OF CHICOPEE
BEAN, NATHANIEL- AL-0055776	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
BEAN, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0055625	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	4	BEAN FARM LLC
BEARCE, RAYMOND- CC-0027236	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
BEARSE, ROBERT- AL-0033251	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
BEATTY, ROBERT- AL-0047839	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EHRLICH/ HENRY CAMACHO
BEAUDETTE, MATTHEW- AL-0051779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	HERITAGE PEST CONTROL / TIM TAYLOR
BEAUDREAU, JUSTIN- CC-0027907	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	TAYLOR TURF INC.

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BEAULIEU, MICHAEL- CC-0023914	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	2	PEST-END, INC.
BEAUREGARD, JENA-LYNN- AL-0055617	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BEAUREGARDENS LLC
BECKER, MADALYN- AL-0055207	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	R P MARZILLI
BECKER, MICHAEL- AL-0047952	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	24	VESERIS
BEEBE, RICHARD- CC-0031424	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES INC.
BEEKX, HENRICUS- AL-0051730	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WALTHAM PEST CONTROL
BEGIN, JOSHUA- AL-0034162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	ESPLANADE ASSOCIATION
BELAIR, DYLAN- AL-0055771	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
BELANGER, JONATHEN- AL-0055632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CMS LANDSCAPING
BELL, MATTHEW- AL-0035016	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	15	THE THOMSON CLUB
BELL, JAMES- AL-0046151	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASSACHUSETT WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
BELLEAU, BRENDAN- CC-0055546	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	14	PEST-END, INC.
BENEDICT, JOSEPH- CC-0023691	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BENJAMIN, SETON- CC-0055350	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	16	RANSFORD PEST CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BENKEN, ERIN- AL-0047001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WARD'S NURSERY INC
BENNETT, STEPHEN- AL-0036526	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	GREEN TEAM LANDSCAPING INC.
BENOIT, MAKSIM- AL-0055763	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DAVID MIX
BENSON, ANDREW- AL-0056567	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	JAMES HANRAHAN
BENTLEY, ROBERT- PC-0034616	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	11	BENTLEY CRANBERRIES
BERGERON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0051372	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
BERNAL, DRUE- AL-0056355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
BERNARD, PETER- AL-0051353	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LANDPRO LANDSCAPE INC
BERNARD, KEITH- AL-0031036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BARRETT TREE EAST INC
BERNIER, RICHARD- AL-0046237	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOLAB
BERTE, PETER- AL-0030820	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BETTER VIEW LANDSCAPES
BERTO, JOSHUA- CC-0043699	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	2	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BESLY, TYLER- AL-0055646	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL
BEST, CURTIS- PC-0011009	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2026	12	0	MAPLESIDE FARM

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BETTENCOURT, LOUIS- CC-0033765	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	HELENA AGRI ENTERPRISES, LLC
BEYOR, GARRETT- AL-0055535	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BB LANDSCAPING LLC
BEZREH, MARK- CC-0055291	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	MARQUIS TREE SERVICE
BIAGIOTTI, JENNIFER- AL-0055784	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
BIDLACK, ELLEN- CC-0027154	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	30	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
BILLINGS, JEFFREY- AL-0051873	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WEED MAN LAWN CARE
BILODEAU, ZACHARY- AL-0046683	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE. INC
BILODEAU, SEAN- CC-0055400	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	3	ACORN TREE & LANDSCAPING, INC.
BINDING, DEREK- CC-0028938	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	DEREK BINDING TREE CARE
BISHOP, KEVIN- AL-0042683	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF HINGHAM, DPW
BLACKSMITH, HENRY- AL-0056389	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	STEVE SIEKMAN
BLAKE, JUNE- CC-0037544	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	FOREST PARK COUNTRY CLUB
BLANCHARD, MATTHEW- AL-0051850	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL
BLANCHARD, DANIEL- CC-0035852	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	ACUSHNET COMPANY

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BLAUTH, TRAVIS- AL-0046925	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	LAWN MANAGEMENT
BLOODWORTH, TIEQUAON- AL-0055285	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	NUKINGSTREET PEST & WILDLIFE CONTROL/JEFFREY
BLUM, JESSIE- AL-0045559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	MOUNT HOYOKE COLLEGE
BLUNT, JOHN- AL-0031860	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	JOHN BLUNT
BOCK, MAX- AL-0036643	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF BELCHERTOWN
BOGNANNO, JIMMY- AL-0055811	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
BOGUE, LAWRENCE- AL-0056046	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WILLIAM WALSH
BOHANON, JAKE- AL-0055746	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	ALL STAR PEST CONTROL, LLC
BOHNE, KEITH- PC-0011083	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	12	KEITH BOHNE
BOITEAU, MARC- AL-0046700	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
BOLES, RYAN- AL-0048000	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC
BOLLIN, KENNETH- AL-0034364	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	YUKON LANDSCAPING, INC
BOLYARD, BRANDON- AL-0051758	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	DAVE'S PEST CONTROL
BONAPARTE, JOSEPH- AL-0051631	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF TAUTON

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BOND, MATTHEW- AL-0056704	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	PEST END INC
BOND, JULIA- PC-0056717	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	0	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES INC
BONNER, MICHAEL- AL-0041403	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	SUMCO ECO- CONTRACTING
BOOKER, GLENN- CC-0051076	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	5	PROFISHANT, INC
BOOTH, EMILY- AL-0056606	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	ZACHARY LADIN
BOOTH, ALEXANDER- AL-0051495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	APEX LANDSCAPING
BORYSIEWICZ, JONATHAN- CC-0046510	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	SAVATREE
BOSLEY, ANTONY- CC-0042977	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	TREE TECHNOLOGY INC
BOSWORTH, MATHEW- AL-0055295	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST
BOTTE, GREGORY- AL-0056324	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	LIFESPACE PEST SOLUTIONS
BOUCHER, BRYAN- AL-0055718	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BOUCHER PEST CONTROL INC, DBA COMPLETE PEST
BOUCHER, KEVIN- AL-0047046	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	GREENTEAM LANDSCAPING
BOUDRERO, CODY- AL-0047559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	SERV PEST SOLUTIONS
BOULMETIS, ADAM- AL-0037351	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ACE PEST CONTROL / JOHN CANAVAN

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BOULOS, CONSTANCE- AL-0051713	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SECRET GARDENS ESTATE CARE
BOURGAULT, JEFFERY- CC-0041257	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	ECOLAB INC
BOURQUE, LOGAN- AL-0055538	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BEYOND PEST
BOUSQUET, JUSTIN- CC-0034005	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	24	FOSTER CREATIVE DESIGNS
BOUTHOT, JOSEPH- CC-0033432	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BUDGET TERMITE & PEST CONTROL, INC.
BOVA, JOHN- CC-0032688	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT, INC
BOWDEN, DAVID- CC-0023273	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	PRO-TEC EXTERMINATING LLC
BOWES, MEGHAN- AL-0056392	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
BOWKER, STEVE- CC-0022723	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BOWMAN, HOPE- CC-0056740	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	15	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
BOWMAN, HOPE- CC-0056740	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	5	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
BOYAR, JONATHAN- CC-0019967	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2026	12	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY LLC
BOYER, THEODORE- PC-0055174	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2026	12	9	THEODORE BOYER
BOYKINS, MICHAEL- AL-0047960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BOZARIAN, JOHN- CC-0031134	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2026	12	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
BOZARIAN, JOHN- CC-0031134	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
BRACCIO, JOHN- AL-0029373	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
BRACKETT, MATTHEW- AL-0046806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRACKETT LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION, INC.
BRADISH, SCOTT- AL-0026825	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	NEW ENGLAND CHEMICAL
BRADLEE, JOHN- AL-0026566	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	J & J YARDCARE, INC.
BRADWAY, ROBERT- CC-0020471	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	2	DIAMOND ATHLETIC TURF
BRADWAY, ROBERT- CC-0020471	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	2	DIAMOND ATHLETIC TURF
BRADY, JOHN- AL-0022551	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BRAND, PAUL- CC-0056544	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	11	FRANKLIN COUNTRY CLUB/MICHAEL LUCCINI
BRANDON, JOSEPH- AL-0043301	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ECOLAB
BRAYTON, EDWARD- CC-0024314	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
BRAYTON, EDWARD- CC-0024314	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
BRAZ, RYAN- CC-0023857	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	ABLE PEST CONTROL SERVICE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BREEN, DAVID- CC-0028692	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	A. DAVID LANDSCAPE & LAWN CARE INC
BRENNAN, MARK- AL-0055376	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER LAWN CARE
BRESKY, AARON- AL-0046436	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	PEST-END, INC.
BREWER, MATTHEW- AL-0056007	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MARTHAS VINEYARD INSECT & ANIMAL SPRAYING
BRIDGES, JAMES- AL-0045338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	BILLY GASK
BRIGGS, COLIN- AL-0041893	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	LONGMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB
BRIGGS, DANIEL- AL-0047283	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	ASCENDING TREE CARE LLC
BRIGGS, PAUL- AL-0039358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
BRIGHAM, NICHOLAS- AL-0051841	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	HANOVER INSURANCE
BRIGNOLO, RICH- AL-0039722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RICHARD BRIGNOLO
BRINKMAN, RACHEL- CC-0039973	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	3	ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
BRISSETTE, GARRETT- AL-0042696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	MASS MOSQUITO CONTROL LLC
BRISTOWE, RYAN- AL-0042970	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	FULL CIRCLE TREE CARE
BROCHU, DAVID- CC-0052229	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	8	BROCHU PEST SOLUTIONS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BRODERICK, DANIEL- AL-0056747	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	BELLEVUE GOLF CLUB
BRODERICK, JOHN- AL-0031204	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF SOUTH HADLEY, MA DPW
BROGNA, GARY- CC-0036433	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	GARY BROGNA
BROGNA, GARY- CC-0036433	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	12	GARY BROGNA
BROOKS, MICHAEL- CC-0056755	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2026	12	0	BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS
BROOKS, MICHAEL- CC-0056755	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS
BROTMAN, SANDRA- AL-0055768	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	THOMAS DRAPEAU
BROWN, ALBERT- AL-0051976	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
BROWN, SCOTT- PC-0047195	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2026	12	0	SCOTT L BROWN
BROWN, WILLIAM- AL-0047295	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF ORLEANS
BROWN, KEVIN- CC-0026175	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
BROWN, JULIE- PC-0047194	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	0	JULIE BROWN
BROWN, ZACHARY- CC-0034068	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2026	12	2	CLANCY BROS. PEST CONTROL LLC
BROWN, ERIC- AL-0046161	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF WORCESTER DPW-RESERVOIRS DIVISION

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BROWN, ZACHARY- CC-0034068	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	12	CLANCY BROS. PEST CONTROL LLC
BROWN, SPENCER- CC-0056719	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
BROWN, RANDY- AL-0056019	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRULY LAWN/DEREK KENNEY
BROWN, DYLAN- AL-0048001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
BROWN, TRYSTAN- CC-0055466	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	12	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
BROWN-JEANTY, ZAQAN- AL-0055427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
BRUCE, NORRIS- AL-0046386	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	FRAMINGHAM DPW
BRUCE, NICHOLAS- AL-0056347	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	DYLAN BROWN
BRUCE, ROBERT- AL-0056714	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	RYAN CAREY
BRUFFEE, DANIEL- PC-0024476	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	6	SK WAINIO
BRUNEAU, TODD- CC-0039271	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	LANDSCAPE AMERICA
BRUNELLE, DENNIS- AL-0020838	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRUNELLE & SONS LANDSCAPING INC.
BRUNETTA, ANTHONY- AL-0043323	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	TOWN OF FRANKLIN DPW
BRUNO, MARK- AL-0030653	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	F. A. BARTLETT TREE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BRUNSON, TYRONE- AL-0055294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ROBERT DEMELO
BRYANT, ROGER- CC-0055799	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	LANDTREE DESIGN, INC. DBA BBIN LANDSCAPING, INC.
BUCHMILLER, ERIKA- AL-0030655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
BUCK, NATHAN- AL-0047562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF READING DPW
BUCKLEY, SEAN- AL-0055666	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
BUKOFF, DANIEL- AL-0042659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	LAWN-PRO LAWN CARE SERVICE, INC.
BULLENS, CALLAHAN- AL-0056291	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF HARTFORD-SPRINGFIELD
BURCHARD, NICHOLAS- CC-0031401	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	NURTEN AG SOLUTIONS
BURGER, GRAYSON- CC-0034540	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	STONEHILL COLLEGE
BURGESS, EDWARD- CC-0028856	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	8	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
BURGIO, JOHN- AL-0047137	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	BOSTON TREE PRESERVATION
BURKE, KARA- CC-0055630	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BURKE, DYLAN- AL-0055367	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TRUGREEN
BURKE, PATRICK- AL-0047845	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD, INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BURKE, MEGAN- AL-0051637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BURNEY, JOHN- PC-0022067	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2026	12	10	MEADOWBROOK FARM
BURNHAM, AVERY- AL-0056602	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
BURNS, NOLAN- AL-0051460	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	TOM IRWIN INC.
BURNS, KEEGAN- AL-0055358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	PAM BUOTE
BURR, SCOTT- AL-0034560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	THE TURF CO
BURT, CONNOR- AL-0056167	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
BURTON, JESSE- AL-0056400	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	JESSE BURTON
BURTON, JAMES- CC-0042110	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	WALTHAM SERVICES
BUSA, JOSEPH- AL-0036874	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
BUTTERFIELD, JAKOB- AL-0055343	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SEACOAST TURF CARE
BYARMS, ANTHONY- AL-0055658	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
BYLER, JAMES- AL-0036692	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	THE POISON IVY GUY
BYRON, SEAN- AL-0055411	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	CAPE COD PEST PROS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BYSIEWSKI, JOHN- PC-0047187	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	4	J BYSIEWSKI FARM LLC
CABRAL, GEORGE- CC-0025468	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	ADVANCED TURF PROS
CADY, SAMUEL- AL-0056108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE MOSQUITO GUY INC
CAFFREY, JAMES- AL-0056398	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS/ BRIAN CRUEY
CAHILL, RYAN- CC-0035905	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	WHITE CLIFFS COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION
CAHILL, TIMOTHY- CC-0056531	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	TIMOTHY CAHILL
CAHILL-ABRAMS, KURTIS- AL-0056075	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	MICHAEL YATES
CALDERWOOD, KURT- CC-0026379	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	CITY OF BROCKTON PARKS DEPT
CALDWELL, ETHAN- AL-0056366	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	TOM PHILLIPS
CALLAHAN, BRIAN- CC-0028474	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
CALOCCI, KEVIN- AL-0047114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE OAKLEY COUNTRY CLUB
CAMARA, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0055180	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	GRIGGS AND BROWNE
CAMERON, MELONAE- AL-0031722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	BOSTON TREE PRESERVATION
CAMILLERI, EVAN- CC-0055915	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CAMPANA, MATTHEW- CC-0040683	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	OAK RIDGE GOLF CLUB
CAMPBELL, JOSH- CC-0036614	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	16	ADVANCED TURF PROS
CAMPBELL, MIKE- PC-0047980	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	0	NEW ENGLAND TREATMENT ACCESS
CAMPION, ROBERT- CC-0055695	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
CANITO, RUI- AL-0041975	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	RC LAWN SERVICE
CANNATA, ANTHONY- AL-0046201	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	PATRIOT LAWN & PEST MANAGEMENT
CARACE, COURTNEY- CC-0042193	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	8	PEST END INC
CARACE, ADAM- CC-0034996	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	6	PEST END INC
CARACE, COURTNEY- CC-0042193	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	PEST END INC
CARACE, ADAM- CC-0034996	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	10	PEST END INC
CARBONE, PASQUALE- AL-0036888	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	C&P CARBONE INC
CARDEIRO, MICHAEL- CC-0035003	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2026	12	12	MODERN PEST SERVICES
CARDOSO, JOSE- AL-0039406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ACHIEVE PEST & WILDLIFE SOLUTIONS
CARELLI, ADAM- CC-0055484	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	11	RANSFORD PEST CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CAREY, JOHN- CC-0019988	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	8	TRULY LAWN
CARIDDI, NATHAN- AL-0043216	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
CARLSON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0027523	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	BURNHAM LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE COMPANY
CARONE, LILLIAN- AL-0056098	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	SMITH COLLEGE/JOHN BERRYHILL
CARONE, GIOVANNI- AL-0056571	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CAROTA, JASON- CC-0041002	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC.
CARPENTER, JOSEPH- AL-0042920	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERETS
CARR, JOHN- AL-0034114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
CARREAU, LANCE- CC-0055673	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
CARREIRO, LEONARD- CC-0030643	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY
CARRIER, GRAIG- CC-0030840	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	8	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CARRIER, GRAIG- CC-0030840	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	6	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CARROLL, ROBERT- AL-0027427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	CITY OF WORCESTER PARKS
CARTER, THOMAS- CC-0007031	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2026	12	0	HELENA AGRI-ENTERPRISES LLC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CARTWRIGHT, DAVID- AL-0055707	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	DAVE HUBBARD
CARUSO, MICHAEL- CC-0055773	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
CARVALHO, ERICKSON- AL-0055790	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
CARVALHO, ADAM- AL-0055782	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
CASEY, JOSEPH- AL-0042893	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WESTFIELD HOUSING
CASEY, MICHAEL- CC-0042087	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	FAY SCHOOL
CASSO, ISMAIL- AL-0056555	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
CASTATER, ROBERT- CC-0033274	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES
CASTELLANI, JEFFREY- AL-0036632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
CASTILLO, WILSON- AL-0042153	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WGC PEST CONTROL LLC
CASTONGUAY, DEREK- AL-0039521	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DEREK CASTONGUAY
CASTRO-RIVERA, MICHAEL- AL-0056821	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES, INC.
CASWELL, JOSEPH- AL-0046595	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
CATALAN, CARLOS- AL-0056431	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CATSEYE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CATHCART, DANIEL- AL-0055709	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	CITY OF QUINCY - DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL
CATSAM, DARYN- AL-0055179	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	15	JONATHON WATERHOUSE
CAULEY, WILLIAM- PC-0055415	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	0	CAULEYS INC CAULEY'S GARDEN CENTER
CAVES, STRADDER- AL-0051776	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
CAWTHON, BRYAN- AL-0047338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HERITAGE LAWNS OF WEST SPRINGFIELD, INC.
CHAMBERLAIN, IAN- PC-0055409	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN
CHAMBERLAIN, ERIC- CC-0051931	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2026	12	0	USDA, APHIS, PPQ
CHAMPOUX, BEN- CC-0041173	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	CHAMPOUX LANDSCAPE
CHANDONET, SCOTT- AL-0051319	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
CHANAY, CHARLES- AL-0055482	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	PEST-END INC
CHAPDELAINE, DANIEL- AL-0055567	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO. OR DBA/WEEDMAN LAWN
CHAPMAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0056257	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PATRIOT LAWN & PEST MANAGEMENT
CHASE, BRADFORD- AL-0055224	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ESSEX TECH/DON DUCHARME
CHASE, ALEXANDER- CC-0055344	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	20	LINCOLN PEST & PROPERTY SOLUTIONS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CHITAS, GRIGORE- AL-0047430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	16	CIDER HILL FARM
CHONMANY, ENOI- AL-0034018	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	GREENLEAF PEST MANANGEMENT INC
CHRISTOPHER, ANDREW- AL-0055331	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WESTERN MASS WILDLIFE REMOVAL
CHRZANOWSKI, ADAM- AL-0046649	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC. DBA WEED
CHUNIS, JACOB- AL-0055214	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CIAMPA, JOESPH- AL-0055936	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC
CIARAMETARO, JOSEPH- AL-0027576	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	SAVATREE
CIDADO, ROBERT- AL-0026341	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	PH LAWN CARE
CIKACZ, JAROD- CC-0034535	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	LAWNMARK PLUS
CIKACZ, JAROD- CC-0034535	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	5	LAWNMARK PLUS
CILIBERTI, JOSEPH- AL-0046433	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	16	EHRLICH RENTOKIL/BRIAN CARRINGTON
CIPRIANO, THOMAS- AL-0055665	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GLOBAL GREEN LAWNCARE
CIRAN, BRADLEY- AL-0052078	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CHAMPOUX LANDSCAPE
CIULLO, WAYNE- AL-0055391	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE TRUSTEES

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CIVETTI, JOSEPH- CC-0031272	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	10	MR. NATURAL ENVIRONMENTAL
CLAAR, MICHAEL- AL-0043299	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
CLANCY, PATRICK- AL-0046508	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	TOWN OF DENNIS DPW
CLANCY, PAUL- AL-0055166	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL LLC
CLANCY, PAUL- CC-0056771	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	22	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL, LLC
CLARK, SILAS- PC-0047204	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	17	CLARK BROTHERS ORCHARDS LLC
CLARK, KEVIN- AL-0033419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF TAUNTON
CLARK, DAVID- AL-0027631	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
CLARK, THOMAS- AL-0051869	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
CLARK, MICHAEL- CC-0034647	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC
CLARK, DOUGLAS- AL-0043315	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE GREENSKEEPER LAWN, TREE & SHRUB
CLARK, LUKE- AL-0056541	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ADVANCED PEST INNOVATIONS LLC
CLARK, CRAIG- PC-0047200	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	12	CLARK BROTHERS ORCHARDS LLC
CLARK, MICHAEL- CC-0034647	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CLARKE, MICHAEL- AL-0055922	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	JAMES WILLEY
CLARKE, GERALD- CC-0025979	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	14	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
CLAYTON, TRAVIS- AL-0055230	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	PESTEX
CLEAR, PETER- AL-0055577	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
CLEGHORN, BILLIE- CC-0027205	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	19	KARL SMIGELSKI / LAWN MASTER
CLEMENT, MAX- AL-0055993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	OUTDOOR PRIDE / KEVIN GUSCIORA
CLEMENT, ANGELA- AL-0048020	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
CLEMENT, DEAN- AL-0056279	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	CHRIS HORTON
CLEMENTI, ANTHONY- AL-0055905	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NOMOSQUITO AND MOW
CLEMENTS, JULIE- AL-0042054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	NEWTON CEMETERY CORPORATION
CLEMENTS, JON- CC-0030015	Commercial Certification	Demonstration and Research (49)	12/31/2026	12	5	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM- CC-0051694	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
COBURN, DANIEL- CC-0056457	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	TC LANDSCAPING
COCHRANE, DERRICK- AL-0056752	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LUCAS TREE EXPERTS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COCKLEREECE, KEVIN- CC-0027530	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	15	KEVIN COCKLEREECE LANDSCAPE SERVICES
CODERRE, MATTHEW- AL-0043149	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	MILLTOWN PEST CONTROL LLC
COE, JASON- AL-0039325	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	GREENSCAPE LAND DESIGN INC.
COHEN, DANIEL- AL-0035826	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
COHEN, DILLAN- AL-0046933	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
COKONIS, NICHOLAS- AL-0046799	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EVERGREEN TREE & LANDSCAPE, INC
COLBURN, MARC- CC-0029897	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	10	COLBURN TREE CARE
COLE, RYAN- AL-0039361	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ARREST-A-PEST, INC
COLE, ANDREW- AL-0051803	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF EAST GREENWICH RI, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
COLES, TODD- AL-0051491	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	GROBRO INC
COLKOS, TAYLOR- AL-0056798	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RON DOBOSZ
COLLETTE, STEVEN- CC-0039544	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	26	ERNST LAND DESIGN INC.
COLLETTE, SCOTT- PC-0034250	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	WILLIAM COUTO CRANBERRY
COLLINS, ADRIAN- PC-0025198	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	3	OUT POST FARM

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COLLINS, JACOB- AL-0056703	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
COLON, JULIAN- AL-0056635	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	USX PEST/ JEFFREY PAIGE
COLPRITT, LINWOOD- AL-0047149	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	TOWN OF FOXBORO
COLT, JONATHAN- CC-0029351	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	30	NEW ENGLAND COUNTRY CLUB
COMERFORD, WILLIAM- AL-0046802	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AACUTE PEST CONTROL
CONLEY, DANIEL- AL-0055878	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
CONNELLY, MARC- AL-0046948	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	TREE SPECIALISTS LLC
CONNER, SCOTT- PC-0033410	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	10	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
CONNOLLY, NICHOLAS- AL-0056372	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WIANNO CLUB
CONNOLLY, THOMAS- PC-0055382	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	10	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
CONNOR, KEVIN- CC-0042006	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
CONNORS, MACKENZIE- AL-0056121	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	20	ROB WHEATON
CONROY, RYAN- PC-0029344	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	13	VOLANTE FARMS
CONSIGLI, MATTHEW- AL-0055387	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	MATTHEW CONSIGLI

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CONSTANTINE, GERALD- AL-0051702	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
CONTARINO, CODY- AL-0051830	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOSHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS/JOHN MELLO
CONTOIS, MARK- AL-0025413	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	LAWN DOCTOR OF METRO-WEST
CONWAY, KENNETH- AL-0056005	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	LAWN JOCKEY
CONWAY, MATTHEW- AL-0055593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	DEDHAM COUNTRY AND POLO CLUB
COOK, JAMES- CC-0033773	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	18	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
COOK, NATHANIEL- PC-0034735	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2026	12	8	COOK'S VALLEY FARM
COONEY, PETER- CC-0019021	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	CAPE WILDLIFE SERVICES INC.
COOPER, LAURA- AL-0039548	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	SEAN OCALLAGHAN LANDSCAPING
COPPES, DAVID- AL-0033123	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
CORMIER, RONALD- AL-0031215	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASS. VETERANS' MEMORIAL CEMETERIES
CORMIER, NICHOLAS- AL-0047121	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	KERNWOOD COUNTRY CLUB/JOHN EGGLESTON
CORMIER, GREG- CC-0037587	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	11	TOM IRWIN INC
CORNELIA, PATRICK- AL-0056498	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	H.E. LUPIEN

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CORNUEL, MATTHEW- CC-0051645	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	10	HOLLY RIDGE GOLF CLUB
CORREA, FREDDY- AL-0055502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN
CORREIA, JOHN- AL-0055820	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	SPROUTS LAWNS LLC
CORROW, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0042531	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASS GREEN LAWN CARE
CORSI, DEREK- CC-0050752	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	14	ATTLEBORO PARKS & FORESTRY DEPT.
CORTES, PABLO- CC-0036971	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	J.C. EHRLICH/ HENRY CAMACHO
CORTIS, LUKE- AL-0036630	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MASSMUTUAL
COSKIE, MONICA- AL-0056479	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF
COSTA, ALFRED- CC-0035642	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	6	LAWNS BY FRAN
COSTA, SHAWN- CC-0055761	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	ORKIN
COSTANTINO, BENJAMIN- AL-0046154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
COSTE, SEAN- AL-0028079	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COSTE CUTTING AND CARE
COSTELLO, ALISON- AL-0051516	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	TRUSTEES OF MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE
COTE, COREY- AL-0056634	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COTE, TIMOTHY- PC-0055920	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	0	TIM COTE
COTTER, JONATHAN- AL-0047161	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	PINE VALLEY COUNTRY CLUB
COTTON, PAUL- AL-0051799	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	GREENLANDS PROPERTY SERVICES
COUGHLAN, MARK- AL-0056319	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	SERENITY PEST CONTROL/DAVID COUGHLAN
COUGHLAN, DAVID- CC-0038313	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	4	SERENITY PEST CONTROL
COULTER, KYLE- PC-0055346	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	12	DAVE VOLANTE
COURCHESNE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0030365	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
COUTURE, BRIEN- CC-0018355	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	5	MOULTON HILL LANDSCAPING
COUTURE, BRIEN- AL-0055472	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MOULTON HILL LANDSCAPING
COVIELLO, MARK- CC-0035359	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
COVIELLO, MATTHEW- AL-0033398	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COVIELLO LAWN CARE
COWDEN, PAUL- AL-0025388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COWDEN PEST CONTROL
COWLES, JAYDEN- AL-0046647	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC
CRABTREE, DOUGLAS- AL-0032108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HORTICULTURE SPECIALISTS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CRAIG, EDGAR- AL-0047249	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CRANDALL & COMPANY, INC. DBA JC GROUNDS
CRAM, BENJAMIN- AL-0051559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
CRAM, ROBERT- AL-0055493	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE CLUB AT NEW SEABURY
CRANDALL, TODD- CC-0030098	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	DODGE TREE SERVICE INC
CRANFORD-OBREGON, ARTHUR- CC-0056412	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	14	RWC, INC.
CRANSHAW, WILLIAM- CC-0026929	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	ACTION PEST CONTROL, INC.
CRANSTON, SETH- PC-0046979	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2026	12	15	CRANSTONS TREE FARM
CRAVO, FILIPE- AL-0047197	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MOSQUITO SQUAD
CRAVO, KEEGAN- AL-0047202	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF HARTFORD-SPRINGFIELD
CRAWFORD, SEAN- CC-0051362	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	2	SEAN CRAWFORD
CRESTA, GENEROSO- AL-0046347	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BANCROFT WILDLIFE CONTROL
CRITTENDEN, MICHAEL- AL-0051481	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	VILLAGE GREEN LANDSCAPING SERVICES
CROCCO, GERARD- AL-0055172	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	MODERN PEST SERVICES
CROCE, DAN- AL-0031935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ADVANTAGE PEST CONTROL, INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CROKE, PAUL- CC-0031011	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	REPEL PEST SOLUTIONS/ERIC MURPHY
CRONK, JAMES- PC-0039530	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	0	UMASS CENTER FOR AGRICULTURE
CROSSLAND, KYLE- AL-0048005	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CROSSLAND LANDSCAPE, INC.
CROWLEY, MICHAEL- CC-0051071	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
CRUMLISH, ALEXANDER- CC-0055199	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
CUFF, JONAKI- AL-0055846	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
CULLEN, ROBERT- CC-0025265	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	1	CHARTER OAK COUNTRY CLUB
CULLEN, PHILIP- AL-0055927	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ZACHARY NAVARRO
CUMMING, ALAN- AL-0015623	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	WESTVIEW FARMS & ASSOC. CORP
CUMMINGS, KATHERINE- CC-0056445	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
CUMMINGS, EDWARD- AL-0056612	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
CUNHA, JOSE- AL-0030705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	TURF UNLIMITED INC.
CUNNINGHAM, ELI- CC-0056630	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL, LLC
CUNNINGHAM, TIMOTHY- CC-0031132	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	4	TIMOTHY PAUL CUNNINGHAM SR

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CURCIO, DENNIS- CC-0024426	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	10	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
CURLEY, JOSEPH- AL-0051276	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF BRAINTREE MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE
CURRAN, NATHAN- CC-0031406	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	HOME AND BUSINESS PEST CONTROL
CURRAN, EDWARD- AL-0031838	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BOSTON HOUSING AUTHORITY
CURRIN, ERICK- AL-0027207	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	ERICK CURRIN
CURTIN, LEONARD- CC-0023047	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	15	CITY OF BOSTON PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT
CURTISS, PHILLIP- CC-0037476	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	DOUG CURTISS LANDSCAPE DESIGNING INC.
CURTISS, KATHLEEN- CC-0035532	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	DOUG CURTISS LANDSCAPE DESIGN INC.
CURZAKE, RICHARD- PC-0039392	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	RICHARD CURZAKE
CUTLER, DANIEL- CC-0044099	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	8	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
CYR, RICHARD- CC-0040564	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
CZELUSNIAK, STEVEN- AL-0051705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
DACUNHA, DEVAN- AL-0056388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NEW BEDFORD PEST CONTROL
DAGGETT, ANTHONY- AL-0056283	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	OHDEER SOUTHEASTERN MA

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DAGOSTINO, MICHAEL- AL-0039081	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF LYNN DPW
D'AGOSTINO, STEVEN- AL-0051999	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
DAHLGREN, BRETT- AL-0055817	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
DAILEY, PATRICK- CC-0040726	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	DAILEY LANDSCAPING, LLC.
DAKAI, PAUL- CC-0055381	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
D'ALESSANDRO, AIDEN- AL-0056777	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	LOYAL PEST MANAGEMENT INC/ PATRICK WITHAM
DALEY, MICHAEL- AL-0039671	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ADVANTAGE PEST CONTROL, INC.
DAMORE, ANTHONY- AL-0042393	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
DANCER, SETH- AL-0051689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WILLISTON NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL
DANIEL, KARL- AL-0051804	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
DAPONDE, NICHOLAS- AL-0046390	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	TERMINIX
DAROS, STACY- CC-0043425	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
DASHNAW, EDAWRD- AL-0028931	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	QUAIL HOLLOW COUNTRY CLUB
DAUPHINEE, DREW- CC-0051392	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	6	MEDFIELD DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DAVIDSOHN, ANDREW- AL-0056500	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
DAVIES, DAWN- AL-0030178	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
DAVIS, SIDNEY- AL-0056713	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NUKINGSTREET PEST & WILDLIFE CONTROL/JEFFREY
DAVOL, MATTHEW- CC-0036406	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	TEE TO GREEN LAWN APPS
DAY, ROBERT- AL-0051960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SPRING VALLEY LANDSCAPING, INC
DEANE, LAUREL- AL-0042136	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
DECAUX, FRANCISCO- AL-0029370	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	FRANCISCO A DECAUX
DECHAINE, DEREK- AL-0051775	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
DECHELLIS, PETER- CC-0036532	Commercial Certification	Rights of Way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	HENRY PUZA
DECHELLIS, BENNET- AL-0051716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT
DECRISTOFARO, JAMES- CC-0034600	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	MCNAMARA BROS
DEDO, VASIL- AL-0033968	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PEST PREVENT
DEELY, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0026975	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	BROOKSIDE CLUB
DEJESUS, JESUS- CC-0051299	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DEL ROSSI, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0027341	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2026	12	16	FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG, LLC
DELANEY, MARK- AL-0037901	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	OFFSHOOTS INC
DELGADO, JOHN- CC-0051115	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	D&J ENTERPRISE INC/TIFFANY SERGI
DELGADO, JOHN- CC-0051115	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	D&J ENTERPRISE INC/TIFFANY SERGI
DELGADO, JOHN- CC-0051115	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	D&J ENTERPRISE INC/TIFFANY SERGI
DELIANNIS, NICHOLAS- AL-0042202	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
DELLECHIAIE, ROBERT- AL-0027432	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DELLECHIAIE LANDSCAPING
DELOIA, MICHAEL- AL-0055626	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	MITCHELL LAND AND LABOR
DELROSSO, JOHN- AL-0055652	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
DEMARCO, JUSTIN- CC-0033975	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	10	TOWN OF MAYNARD
DEMARKIS, NICHOLAS- CC-0022934	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	TEDESCO COUNTRY CLUB
DEMELLO, ANNE- AL-0051714	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SECRET GARDENS ESTATE CARE
DEMEO, BERNARD- CC-0037773	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	18	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
DEMERCHANT, DEVON- AL-0056666	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	PEST-END, INC.

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DEMERS, JOHN- AL-0051497	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	JOHN DEMERS INC
DEMERS JR, JAMES- AL-0028794	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	JIM'S LAWN CARE
DENNELL, JESSE- CC-0031514	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
DENONCOUR, JEFFREY- AL-0039376	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
DEPINA, KEVIN- AL-0042610	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC.
DERAPS, ALEX- AL-0055196	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
DERRICO, DONALD- CC-0022076	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	10	KOHR GOLF LLC
DERRICO, JAMES- AL-0042691	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
DESGRANGES, MARK- AL-0056050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
DESBIE, ERIC- AL-0031416	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST
DESHAMPS, DEREK- AL-0046521	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	M & L PEST CONTROL SERVICES, INC.
DESCHENE, PAUL- AL-0027261	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
DESIATA, DENNIS- AL-0021734	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	K&D LANDSCAPE INC.
DEJARDINS, MIKE- AL-0039572	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	WESTBORO PEST CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DESJARDINS, NATHAN- AL-0027964	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SIMPLY TRUST PEST SOLUTIONS LLC
DESMARAIS, COREY- AL-0042433	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
DESMOND, JOHN- AL-0039612	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
D'ESOPO, DANA- CC-0055622	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	NORTH POINT OUTDOORS
DESRONVIL, MICHAEL- AL-0051946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
DESROSIERS, RYAN- CC-0034465	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	PAXTON PEST CONTROL
DESTEFANO, MARK- AL-0047349	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MARK DESTEFANO
DEUTSCHMANN, JOHN- AL-0042264	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF ARLINGTON
DEVAULT, JESSE- AL-0046475	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BENTLEY UNIVERSITY
DEVINE, ALLAN- CC-0030215	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	DEVINE PEST SOLUTIONS
DEVINE, JEFFREY- AL-0046797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
DIAMOND, GUTHRIE- AL-0051621	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	UMASS AMHERST DEPARTMENT OF
DIAS, RICKY- AL-0035168	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES
DIAS, NICOLE- AL-0056343	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DIAZ, DAVID- AL-0046334	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BILL TOMPKINS CORPORATION
DIAZ, LEONARDO- AL-0052041	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	DIAZ PEST CONTROL LLC
DICARLO, GARY- PC-0036611	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	
DICK, JEREMY- AL-0051291	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
DIGILIO, JOSEPH- AL-0051739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ULTRAFAST PEST CONTROL, INC.
DILLON, LUKE- AL-0056466	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CENTRAL MASS BEE REMOVAL
DILLON, CONOR- AL-0056427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CENTRAL MASS BEE REMOVAL
DIMESTICO, JAMES- AL-0035508	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF BROCKTON
DINARDO, KEITH- AL-0041983	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
DINEEN, RYAN- AL-0051309	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
DINO, JOHN- AL-0056174	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
DION, JAMES- CC-0025664	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT
DION, GREGORY- AL-0042753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PRO-TECH PEST CONTROL
DION, TIMOTHY- AL-0051958	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TIM'S TURF PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DION, DENNIS- AL-0036730	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
DIPILATO, ANTHONY- AL-0055606	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	VALLEY GREEN LANDSCAPING
DIRAMIO, CHRISTIAN- CC-0055596	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
DIRUSSO, NICHOLAS- CC-0055824	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	NICHOLAS DIRUSSO
DISANO, NICHOLAS- AL-0056157	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ROSS ROSSETTI
DITSCH, JOSEPH- AL-0033564	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
DOBBINS, BRANDON- AL-0051359	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	PEST-END INC
DOBSON, THOMAS- CC-0042198	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
DODGSON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0056764	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2026	12	8	ECOLAB - SPS
DOHERTY, BLAKE- CC-0055819	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL
DOMOZICK, JERALD- CC-0020108	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	16	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
DONADIO, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0034530	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	15	WOODLAND GOLF CLUB
DONAHUE, ASHLEY- PC-0055312	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	12	MAHONEY'S GARDEN CENTER
DONAHUE, MICHAEL- AL-0055961	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	METRO GROUP INC./BRIAN CUSICK

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DONALDSON, NICK- AL-0055217	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF ACTON
DONCASTER, SCOTT- CC-0054394	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	24	SCOTT M. DONCASTER
DONCHEZ, JOSEPH- AL-0056205	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
DONEGHEY, MARK- CC-0033403	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
DONES, ANTHONY- AL-0055943	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
DONOHUE, JACOB- AL-0051580	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	CONCORD COUNTRY CLUB
DONOVAN, MICHAEL- AL-0042073	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MODERN PEST SERVICES
DOOLITTLE, JACOB- AL-0056471	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	MODERN PEST SERVICES
DORE, JON- AL-0056045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	WORKING EARTH ORGANIC GARDENING & LANDSCAPING
DOTTIN, CHRIS- AL-0047667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	KNOCKOUT PEST CONTROL
DOUCET, JOSEPH- AL-0056720	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	MIKE WRIGHTSON
DOUCETTE, JOE- AL-0034709	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	TOWN OF WAYLAND DPW
DOUCETTE, JOHN- AL-0032122	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NEWFOUND LAWNCARE LLC
DOWD, THOMAS- AL-0056621	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DOWD, KOJI- CC-0056528	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	1	C AND K PEST CONTROL AND WILDLIFE SERVICES/KOJI
DOWNER, JONATHAN- AL-0039611	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	HARRISON MCPHEE INC.
DOWNES, TARA- CC-0056679	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	18	DOWNES PEST & WILDLIFE-MIKE DOWNES
DOYLE, JAMES- CC-0033822	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	3	ESPLANADE ASSOCIATION INC.
DOYLE, BRETT- AL-0046338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THESPRAYGUY LLC
DRAKE, TIMOTHY- AL-0055494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	RUTLAND TURFCARE AND PEST CONTROL
DRAPEAU, THOMAS- CC-0022361	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	THOMAS DRAPEAU
DRENTHE, KEVIN- AL-0056415	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
DREW, JUDITH- CC-0037149	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	NEW BEDFORD PEST CONTROL
DREW, RANDALL- CC-0037168	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	NEW BEDFORD PEST CONTROL
DROLLETT, RON- PC-0033785	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	4	RON DROLLETT
DROLLETT, RONALD- PC-0033784	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	4	RON DROLLETT
DROUIN, CHRIS- AL-0052082	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	ENVIRONMENT 1ST PEST MANAGEMENT LLC
DRUMM, JOSHUA- CC-0056770	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	11	SPENCER SCANNELL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DRUMMEY, ROBERT- CC-0021240	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	PADANARAM PEST PROS
DRURY, LIAM- AL-0056552	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	PEST-END, INC.
DRUYETIS, ROBERT- AL-0043337	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
DUARTE, DYLAN- AL-0055775	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
DUBE, MICHAEL- CC-0029029	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	18	CUMMAQUID GOLF COURSE
DUBOIS, JEFFREY- AL-0051461	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	YARD DEFENSE LLC
DUBOSH, NATHAN- AL-0052086	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	AMHERST COLLEGE - MARK UCHNEAT
DUCOTT, MIKE- AL-0051312	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MARQUIS TREE SERVICE OF MASSACHUSETTS, LLC
DUDLEY, SAMUEL- AL-0056689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TUFTS UNIVERSITY/HENRY PUZA
DUDLEY, BYRON- AL-0042314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	PESTEX INC.
DUFAULT, EDWARD- AL-0025208	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
DUFF, JONATHAN- AL-0037942	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	CITY OF CHICOPEE
DUFORT, SETH- PC-0036734	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2026	12	4	SETH DUFORT
DUGAN, STEPHANIE- CC-0051344	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DUMAS, ROGER- CC-0020144	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	9	MISSION TURF SERVICES LLC
DUMONT, MITCHELL- AL-0055564	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF DENNIS DPW
DUNBECK, STEPHEN- AL-0046870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
DUNCAN, RICHARD- PC-0033782	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	4	RICHARD DUNCAN
DUNKLEE, GERALD- CC-0026109	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	SAGAMORE SPRING GOLF CLUB
DUNPHY, RYAN- CC-0033854	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	DUNPHY LAWN & LANDSCAPING
DUPLESSIS, NATHANIEL- AL-0051408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
DUPUIS, LYNN- AL-0043213	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	PATHFINDER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL
DURAND, MATTHEW- CC-0056656	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
DURAND, MATTHEW- CC-0056656	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
DURAND, TRAVIS- AL-0046388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
DURKIN, RICHARD- AL-0042036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	1 PATRIOT LAND AND BUILDING
DUTREMBLE, TYLER- AL-0055167	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	PEST ASSASSINS / SEAN CROWLEY
Dwyer, Michael- AL-0055555	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CORNERSTONE PEST CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DWYER, COLIN- AL-0046862	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVCIE
E CASS, CALEB- AL-0056766	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
EAKINS, TODD- AL-0055691	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE SPRAY GUY/ TODD EAKINS
EARLEY, ROBERT- AL-0042922	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF NANTUCKET
EASSON, GLENN- CC-0021082	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
EATON, MATTHEW- AL-0055788	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CHRIS ORLICH
EBERT, STEPHEN- AL-0035270	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
ECHEVARRIA, VICTOR- AL-0046988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	101 PEST CONTROL LLC
ECHEVERRIA, WILSON- AL-0056361	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
EDGETT, JACQUELINE- AL-0056801	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	ARNOLD ARBORETUM AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY
EDGHILL, ANDRE- AL-0056094	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
EDMONDS, ALEXANDER- AL-0056637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GRADUATE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC. PAUL OLESUK
EDWARDS, IAN- CC-0037493	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	10	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
EDWARDS, ROBIN- AL-0034659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EDWARDS TREE SERVICE LLC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
EDWARDS, IAN- CC-0037493	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	11	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
EGGLESTON, JOHN- CC-0031457	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	KERNWOOD COUNTRY CLUB/JOHN EGGLESTON
EHRHART, KURT- CC-0033926	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2026	12	0	INNOVATIVE MOSQUITO MANAGEMENT, INC.
EICHMAN, BEN- AL-0046284	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
EKLUND, MICHAEL- AL-0039228	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MICHAEL SCOTT PEST CONTROL LLC.
ELDER, ROSALIE- PC-0047997	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	12	NOURSE FARMS
ELFSTROM, BRETT- CC-0031350	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
ELFSTROM, BRETT- CC-0031350	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
ELIBERO, MICHAEL- CC-0039175	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	3	WESTBORO PEST CONTROL
ELLENBERG, JESSE- AL-0052058	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
ELLIS, BYRON- CC-0036237	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	JC EHЛИCH
ELLITHORPE, RANDY- AL-0039045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	SOLENIS LLC
EMMEL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035841	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	7	TRUGREEN
EMMEL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035841	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	10	TRUGREEN

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
EMMETT, STEVEN- AL-0042736	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING
ENGESLEN, MICHAEL- AL-0039209	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
ENOS, PHILIP- AL-0030902	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF WILMINGTON, MA
ENOS, RICHARD- AL-0038049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE THOMSON CLUB
ENRIQUEZ GUDIEL, CARLOS- AL-0056519	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	FRESH LAWN CARE
EPSTEIN, CHAD- CC-0036494	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2026	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
ERVIN, ROBERT- CC-0028693	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	12	RACHEL BRINKMAN
ERZINGER, AARON- AL-0055345	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NATIONAL PARK SERVICE /SCOTT FLETCHER
ESCOBALES, MICHAEL- AL-0046501	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PATRIOT PEST SOLUTIONS
ESPINOLA, MELANIE- AL-0047874	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC.
ESTABROOKS, DEREK- AL-0029366	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RED LEAF TREE SPECIALISTS
EVANS, ALEX- AL-0055697	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	TURF UNLIMITED
EVANS, JEFFREY- CC-0023701	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
EVANS, ARTHUR- AL-0033927	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
EVERETT, BRUCE- AL-0056817	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GURNEY WATER TREATMENT
FABIANO STOWE, MARYELLEN- CC-0056130	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	ELIZABETH SULLIVAN
FADDING, MARC- AL-0028803	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MARCONICA INC.
FAHERTY, JAY- CC-0013773	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	5	ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGNS
FAHERTY, JAY- CC-0013773	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	5	ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGNS
FALANDYS IV, WILLIAM- AL-0056356	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	SEAN STOKE DESALVO
FALLOW, NICHOLAS- CC-0036274	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	5	LAWNS BY FRAN
FARLAND, TODD- CC-0026718	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	5	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC
FARLESS, BRIAN- AL-0039664	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	EAST MIDDLESEX MOSQUITO CONTROL
FARLEY, JACKSON- AL-0051308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	SAVATREE
FARRELL, BRANDON- AL-0046315	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR OF METROWEST AND NORTH
FARRELL, RICHARD- CC-0039312	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	1	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
FARRELL, DANIEL- CC-0030634	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	DANIEL FARRELL
FAUCHER, STEVEN- AL-0032715	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DENNIS-YARMOUTH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FAVERMAN, AMANDA- AL-0055457	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL, INC.
FAY, MATTHEW- AL-0056364	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	FOWLER AND SONS
FAZIO, DOMENIC- CC-0056236	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
FELIX, REYMMI- AL-0056076	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS/ARIEL
FELLEMAN, MATTHEW- AL-0055297	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	KEVIN WHALLEY
FELTMAN, WILLIAM- AL-0051851	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
FENTON, PETER- CC-0048264	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
FENTON, PETER- CC-0048264	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
FERGUSON, GLENN- AL-0045805	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	TOWN OF NORWELL MA
FERNANDEZ, JONATHAN- AL-0056379	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	LEAHY LANDSCAPING INC
FERNANDEZ, NOLAN- AL-0051655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	VECTORSCAPE
FERREIR, JOHNATHON- AL-0047571	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
FERREIRA-CARDOSO, QUINN- AL-0056680	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGE
FERRIS, MICHAEL- AL-0051966	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	TOWN OF ANDOVER

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FERRO, JESSE- AL-0051487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC
FIASCONARO, ROBERT- AL-0036677	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RICK LOCKHART
FICCO, SCOTT- AL-0047108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	SCOTT FICCO
FIFE, CHRIS- AL-0046265	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
FIGUEROA, DOEL- AL-0056726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
FILADORO, CHRIS- AL-0028757	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CHRISTOPHER FILADORO
FINN, MATTHEW- AL-0047869	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	HAPPYDOG LAWN CARE
FINN, JOSEPH- AL-0027639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF WILMINGTON
FINNERAN, NEIL- AL-0055390	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	RINE LLC
FISHER, BRIAN- AL-0030809	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
FISHER, ANDREW- AL-0051406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
FISHER, DEAN- AL-0046244	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
FISHER, GID- PC-0030856	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	GID FISHER
FITZPATRICK, JAMES- AL-0027302	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	NORTHEAST TREE INC.

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FITZPATRICK, JESSE- AL-0039682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	NORTHEAST TREE INC.
FITZPATRICK, PAMELA- AL-0039636	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	NORTHEAST TREE INC.
FITZPATRICK, THOMAS- AL-0033810	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	EAST COAST TREE SERVICE LLC
FITZPATRICK, ROBERT- AL-0055519	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	LANDSCAPING THAT FITZ, INC.
FITZPATRICK, BRIAN- AL-0056554	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
FLAHERTY, THOMAS- AL-0042995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	SEAPORT PEST SOLUTIONS/ THOMAS FLAHERTY
FLAHERTY V, THOMAS- AL-0051734	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	SEAPORT PEST SOLUTIONS CAPE COD THOMAS FLAHERTY
FLANAGAN, SHAWN- AL-0055699	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS
FLEMING, CONNOR- AL-0051675	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
FLORES, CARMELO- CC-0032800	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
FLYNN, THOMAS- AL-0025267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	TOWN OF BREWSTER
FLYNN, DAVID- CC-0034366	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	11	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
FLYNN, DAVID- CC-0034366	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
FLYNN, DAVID- CC-0034366	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	24	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FLYNN, SEAN- CC-0055605	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	13	SEAN FLYNN LANDSCAPE
FOLEY, RICHARD- CC-0014651	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	FIVE STAR PEST CONTROL
FOLEY, SEAN- AL-0046399	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.
FOLLETT, KRISTIN- AL-0047887	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BOSTON COLLEGE / CHARLIE BALDWIN
FONTAINE, AMANDA- CC-0055877	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	LEDGES GOLF CLUB
FOPPEMA, EVAN- PC-0033086	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	FOPPEMA'S FARM LLC
FORAL, JOSEPH- CC-0056774	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	C&W SERVICES - TOM WAHL
FORBES, GARRETT- PC-0056035	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	14	WESTON CRANBERRY CORP
FORMAN ORTH, JENNIFER- CC-0039767	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2026	12	12	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF
FORSMAN, ROBERT- PC-0024659	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	12	A.D. MAKEPEACE
FORTIER, LINDA- AL-0046638	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	ELIMINATE'EM PCS
FORTIER, DANIEL- AL-0051896	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS DIV. OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
FORTIN, JASON- CC-0034848	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	V.I.P PEST SOLUTIONS
FOSS, BRYCE- AL-0056234	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LONG VIEW FOREST

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FOSS, NEAL- CC-0055527	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	PESSINI LANDSCAPING,INC.
FOSS, KIMBERLY- CC-0045063	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO
FOSTER, JOHN- CC-0055952	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	24	TOWN OF ACTON, COREY YORK, RYAN HUNT
FOSTER, STEPHEN- AL-0047298	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MATTS LAWN CARE SERVICES
FOUCAULT, STEPHEN- CC-0047981	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
FOUGERE, EFFIE- AL-0056115	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	ABSOLUT PEST CONTROL/PAUL FOUGERE
FOWLER, CHARLES- CC-0017463	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS
FOWLER, SALLY- AL-0039485	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
FOWLER, JIM- CC-0017464	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	2	FOWLER AND SONS INC
FOWLER, MATTHEW- CC-0051489	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
FRAGOSA, ISAAC- AL-0042841	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	FRAGOSA LANDSCAPING LLC
FRAGOSA, ADAM- AL-0042840	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	FRAGOSA LANDSCAPING LLC
FRAGOSA, JOSEPH- AL-0042795	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	WATER VIEWS SERVICES INC.
FRAGOSA, JON- CC-0037695	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	12	FRAGOSA LANDSCAPING LLC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FRANCIS, AARON- CC-0056702	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	1	ALL-PRO PEST CONTROL
FRASER, JAMES- AL-0042738	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FRASER LANDSCAPE
FRASER, DAVID- CC-0045887	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL COMPANY
FRATARCANGELO, JOSEPH- AL-0039736	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES
FRAZIER, DYLAN- AL-0056326	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BOSTON AREA GLEANERS DBA STONEFIELD FARM
FRAZIER, MATTHEW- CC-0048012	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
FREDERICK, BRIAN- CC-0031873	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	ATLANTIC PEST
FREEMAN, BRIAN- AL-0051528	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TURF UNLIMITED, INC
FREIRE-KELLOGG, MARY- AL-0047780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PREPPY PUPPY BAKERY
FREITAS, LISA- AL-0051517	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NORTHEAST ORGANIC TICK CONTROL
FREITAS, CHRIS- CC-0056672	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	JOHN VALLIER
FREITAS, STEVE- AL-0051596	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWN WIZARDZ
FRENCH, JONATHAN- AL-0055552	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	GREAT LAWNS PLUS
FRENIERE, JOSHUA- AL-0055928	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FREUDENBERG-MAY, JESSE- AL-0055396	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WHITMORE-WORSLEY INC
FRIEND, RONALD- AL-0036592	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF CHATHAM PARK & RECREATION
FRIESWICK, ROB- AL-0031969	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	ROBERT FRIESWICK
FRIZADO, JOSEPH- CC-0055257	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	12	WEIR VILLAGE PEST CONTROL
FROMMER, WILLIAM- AL-0056794	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SEACOAST TREE CARE
FRONTIERO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0051695	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	16	XLT LAWCARE SPECIALISTS, INC. DBA LAWNMASTER
FROST, KARRO- AL-0036645	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
FRYE, MARK- AL-0056664	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	ECOGEEK INC.
FRYXELL, LEIGH- CC-0045163	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	9	PEST END INC
FUDGE, ERIK- AL-0055430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
FULLER, KATE- AL-0051806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
FULLER, JASON- PC-0026028	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	HIGHLAND FARM
FULLER, DAVID- AL-0051674	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
FULLER, WILLIAM- AL-0027267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF READING MA

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FULLIN, ZACHARY- AL-0056543	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	RYAN CAREY
FURTADO, STEPHEN- AL-0056809	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
FURTADO, KEVIN- CC-0026839	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	9	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
GADOURY, ZACHARY- AL-0055323	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC./SANDRA M. JENSEN
GAGNE, MIKE- CC-0055764	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	INTEGRITY TURF LLC/MICHAEL GAGNE
GAGNON, JONATHAN- CC-0055796	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	THOMAS DRAPEAU
GALENSKI, JON- PC-0036629	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	4	GALENSKI FARM
GALGAY, CONOR- AL-0039049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	EMERALD ACRES, INC.
GALICA, HUNTER- AL-0055919	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	RICHARD GLIDDEN
GALIMI, TYLER- AL-0056678	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	JUSTIN GAGNE
GALLAGHER, DENNIS- CC-0047807	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
GALLAGHER, MIKE- AL-0029945	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	CITY OF SALEM
GALLERY, PATRICK- AL-0046926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	THE TURF MANAGER LLC
GALLUP, CODY- AL-0047228	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GALVIN, WAYNE- CC-0038356	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	WAYNE S GALVIN
GAO, EDWIN- AL-0055668	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ROB MYERS
GARCIA, JOSE- AL-0056159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CARE CO. DBA/WEEDMAN
GARCIA, WALTER- AL-0047439	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	COUNTRY CLUB OF NEW BEDFORD
GARDNER, THOMAS- AL-0055774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TRULY LAWN
GARTLEY, JACOB- AL-0056540	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DAVE JOHNSON
GAUDIO, DAVID- AL-0056730	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
GAUTHIER, BRODY- AL-0056012	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PARTERRE GARDEN SERVICES
GAVAZA, MATTHEW- CC-0040655	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	12	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
GEARTY, ROBERT- AL-0055227	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NEWFOUND LAWNCARE LLC
GELDENHUYSEN, WILLEM- CC-0043908	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	7	NABNASSET LAKE COUNTRY CLUB
GELMETE, LAWRENCE- AL-0055433	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DAVID MULCAHY
GEMMA, BRANDON- AL-0056562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
GENEST, BENJAMIN- AL-0055412	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	DEDHAM COUNTRY AND POLO CLUB

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GENTES, ANDREW- CC-0056629	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	DENNIS STORM
GEOGHEGAN, JAMES- PC-0012021	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	12	SUNSHINE FARM
GEORGE, MATTHEW- CC-0056065	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	MATTS LANDSCAPING
GERVAIS, ROLAND- AL-0046634	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ARBORWAY TREE CARE INC / BOB KELLEY
GERVAIS, DANIEL- CC-0022171	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	NEW AGE PEST CONTROL
GIARD, JOHN- AL-0055970	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	MEGLIOLA PROPERTY MANAGMENT INC
GIBBS, HARRISON- AL-0055195	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUTECH INC.
GIBBS, PETER- AL-0027533	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
GIELAROWSKI, ALAN- AL-0056406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
GIFFORD, ANDREW- AL-0047527	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	CHAMPION TREE AND LAWNCARE INC.
GIGUERE, REBECCA- AL-0042408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF
GILL, LIAM- AL-0047047	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	THE GREENSKEEPER INC
GILLAN, JAMES- AL-0039747	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
GILLMAN, KEVIN- CC-0055479	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	5	TOWERMRL, LLC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GILMORE, CHRIS- AL-0056516	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	OPERATIONS MANAGER
GILPATRICK, JEFFREY- CC-0051411	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
GINSBURG, MATTHEW- AL-0033488	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MARC P GINSBURG & SONS INC
GIORDANO, JOSEPH- AL-0047000	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	INTERNATIONAL GOLF MAINTENANCE
GIRALDO, GIOVANNI- AL-0034251	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	19	TRUGREEN
GIUSTO, MARK- AL-0051993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	EAST COAST TREE SERVICE LLC
GLADKE, NICHOLAS- AL-0043018	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	SURF AND TURF LANDSCAPE SPECIALIST, LLC
GLENN, ROBIN- CC-0056807	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	NUKINGSTREET PEST & WILDLIFE CONTROL LLC
GLIDDEN, RICHARD- AL-0029931	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	R.N. GLIDDEN LANDSCAPING SERVICES
GNATEK, JAMES- PC-0030737	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	
GOBELL, NATHANIEL- AL-0051522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG LLC
GODEK, WILLIAM- CC-0056025	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	9	TREE HOUSE BREWING-COMPANY/ KEITH PETRIE
GODFREY, SCOTT- CC-0032711	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	OULD NEWBURY GOLF COURSE
GODFREY, WILLIAM- CC-0034037	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	RELIANT PEST MANAGEMENT

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GODIN, BRIAN- AL-0043067	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	TURF UNLIMITED, INC
GOLD, STEVAN- CC-0024767	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	GOLD LANDSCAPING SERVICE, LLC
GOLDEN, LISA- CC-0056202	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	LONGWOOD CRICKET CLUB
GOMEZ, EDWIN- AL-0056268	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
GOMEZ, DEVON- AL-0056264	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	FOX PEST CONTROL
GONCALVES, ALEX- AL-0056131	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
GONCALVES, JEFFREY- AL-0055525	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN & COUNTRY LANDSCAPING INC
GONYEA, THOMAS- CC-0055200	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
GONZALEZ, DANIEL- AL-0042163	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	ORKIN
GOODE, JAMES- AL-0052067	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
GOODELL, PAUL- AL-0056448	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
GOODHUE, SAGE- AL-0056669	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
GORDON, JOHN- AL-0042804	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
GORMBLEY, THOMAS- CC-0056767	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	MODERN PEST SERVICES

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GOSS, TIM- AL-0056803	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MODERN PEST SERVICES
GOSS, TIMOTHY- PC-0039253	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	AGAWAM CRANBERRY
GOSSELIN, ROGER- AL-0055340	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRIGHTVIEW LANDSCAPES LLC
GOTTLIEB, JONATHAN- AL-0055827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TRUGREEN
GOULD, BENJAMIN- AL-0051680	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY DBA WEEDMAN
GOULD, BRADLEY- AL-0055152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
GOULD, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0029439	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY
GRACE, JAMES- AL-0043236	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	M.W.R.A.
GRACE, MICHAEL- AL-0055237	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	TRACIE BARRY
GRACIA, DEREK- AL-0039455	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DERERK GRACIA
GRADY, AIDAN- AL-0055657	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	MATTHEW COSTICH
GRAHAM, CHRIS- CC-0035805	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	6	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
GRAHAM, TIMOTHY- AL-0025094	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ESSEX TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
GRAMSTORFF, TIMOTHY- AL-0055318	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	TIM GRAMSTORFF

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GRANT, JAMES- AL-0051833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL THOMAS DRAPEAU
GRANT, RICHARD- CC-0031170	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	13	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
GRAVES, BRIAN- CC-0036822	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	GRAVES PEST CONTROL LLC
GREEN, CHRIS- PC-0024836	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	8	WESTWARD ORCHARDS INC.
GREEN, RYAN- CC-0038756	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT
GREEN, COLLIN- AL-0043116	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ELIMINATE EM PEST CONTROL SERVICES
GREENE, JONATHAN- AL-0025268	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF BREWSTER
GREENE, TIMOTHY- CC-0029390	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	8	GREENE'S TREE & GARDEN
GREENLEAF, JARED- AL-0047285	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	D&J ENTERPRISES
GREENWOOD, SCOTT- CC-0025935	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS
GREER, ROBERT- CC-0046492	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	ROVE PEST CONTROL
GREGOIRE, MICHAEL- AL-0055426	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	MICHAEL GREGOIRE
GREGOIRE, JOHN- AL-0033116	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
GREGORY, JAMES- AL-0046602	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	SAVATREE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GREIN, NICHOLAS- CC-0043066	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC
GRELJA, JASON- AL-0030764	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	INDIAN RIDGE COUNTRY CLUB
GRENDELL, KYLE- AL-0047899	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	TOWN OF WESTBOROUGH
GRENNON, MATTHEW- AL-0046196	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
GRIFFIN, DAVID- AL-0042459	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
GRIFFIN, ROBERT- AL-0051737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ROBERT GRIFFIN
GRIFFIN, JAMES- AL-0056799	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
GRIGOROV, LEAH- AL-0056814	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	TOWN OF LONGMEADOW/SEAN VAN
GROAT, MARK- AL-0056472	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
GROEBER, KIRK- PC-0036663	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	8	HAYSEED HILL FARM
GUARALDI, SEAN- AL-0047830	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PEST-END, INC.
GUARRACINO, JOSEPH- AL-0046256	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
GUERRERO, ROBERTO- AL-0041979	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY
GUERRERO, ANGELO- AL-0055586	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GUGLIELMO, JOSHUA- AL-0056036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
GUNDERMANN, CHRISTIAN- PC-0056491	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	2	NOURSE FARMS
GUNNING, MAREN- CC-0056604	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	11	RACHEL BRINKMAN
GUSCIORA, KEVIN- AL-0039581	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	16	OUTDOORPRIDE LANDSCAPING
GUTIERREZ, XAVIER- CC-0055584	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	FOX PEST CONTORL
GUYER, ROBERT- AL-0042107	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	USX PEST/JEFFREY PAIGE
HACKETT JR., EDWARD- CC-0055974	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
HACKLEY, TIMOTHY- CC-0055528	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	CMMCP/TIM DESCHAMPS
HAGAN, PATRICK- AL-0051463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	TERMINIX
HAGAN, PATRICK- AL-0051463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	TERMINIX
HAGER, DANIEL- CC-0055231	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	8	HARNEY GREYMONT
HAGER, DANIEL- CC-0055231	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	HARNEY GREYMONT
HAINES, ZACHARY- AL-0056166	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DAVID MIX
HALL, BRADLEY- CC-0055994	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HALL, MICAH- AL-0051990	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY
HALL, TIMOTHY- AL-0046414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	SAFETY FUMIGANT COMPANY
HALL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0042835	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	14	ECOSHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS/JOHN MELLO
HALL, JOE- AL-0019145	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING, INC.
HALLA, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0056585	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	22	MODERN PEST SERVICES/DAVID WARD
HALLETT, SEAN- PC-0026994	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	8	QUAKER RUN CRANBERRIES
HALSTEAD, MICHAEL- AL-0051492	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO BOSS MA
HALUCH, JOSEPH- AL-0055935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	HALUCH'S LANDSCAPES/CHRISTOPHER
HALUCH, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0039349	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	HALUCHS LANDSCAPES
HAM, ISAIAH- AL-0047282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	26	IVY OAKS ANALYTICS LLC
HAMBLETT, ERIK- AL-0031023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
HAMRICK, JOHN- CC-0055513	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	A&M PEST CONTROL/MIKE MARTINELLO
HANCOCK, JONATHAN- AL-0051959	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SPRING VALLEY LANDSCAPING
HANCOCK, FRANK- CC-0034368	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	EASTWARD HO

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HAND, DEAN- CC-0055203	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	7	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
HAND, DEAN- CC-0055203	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	2	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
HANDY, DAVID- PC-0031987	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	HANDY CRAN DAVID HANDY
HANLEY, KRISTEN- PC-0033049	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	12	UMASS COLD SPRING ORCHARD
HANNA, CHRIS- CC-0028480	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
HANNAFORD, MICHAEL- AL-0033806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	TOWN OF READING
HANNULA, SCOTT- CC-0055623	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2026	12	11	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
HANNULA, SCOTT- CC-0055492	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2026	12	11	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
HANSON, DAVID- PC-0055653	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	15	HANSON FARM, INC
HANSON, THOMAS- PC-0055399	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	SELF -HANSONSFARM
HARDIN, DANIEL- AL-0056685	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS, LLC
HARDMAN, TIMOTHY- AL-0055159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LONGWOOD CRICKET CLUB
HARDY, MARK- AL-0056783	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	ENVIRONMENT 1ST PEST MANAGEMENT
HARJU, DEREK- PC-0033070	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	8	KEN HARJU & SONS CRANBERRIES, INC.

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HARJU, RICHARD- PC-0031282	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	8	RICHARD HARJU
HARJU, ROBERT- PC-0030266	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	KEN HARJU AND SONS CRANBERRIES, INC.
HARLAN, TIMOTHY- CC-0030547	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	NEW ENGLAND GOLF CORPORATION
HARRICA, ALAN- CC-0013339	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
HARRINGTON, STEVEN- CC-0055413	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	6	STEVEN HARRINGTON
HARRINGTON, RICHARD- AL-0027189	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
HARRINGTON, THOMAS- CC-0017377	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	14	MARSHFIELD COUNTRY CLUB
HARRIS, LESLIE- PC-0047517	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	6	QUONQUONT FARM, LLC
HARRIS, NOAH- CC-0056047	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
HARRIS, JORDAN- AL-0055636	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ORKIN PEST CONTROL/CHRISTOPHER
HARRIS, CHARLES- CC-0056439	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	D&T PEST CONTROL
HARRIS, JEREMY- AL-0051602	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	HARRIS LAWN & LANDSCAPE LLC
HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0036006	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	5	PARAGON PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
HARRIS, JOHN- AL-0033442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HARRIS, STEVEN- AL-0051969	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	PEST-END, INC
HARTLEY, BRET- AL-0047522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	BRET HARTLEY
HARTLEY, GREENWOOD- PC-0030252	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	4	HARTLEY-RHODES, INC
HARVEY, MICHAEL- AL-0051968	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
HASSARD, JEFFREY- CC-0034115	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	FW PEST CONTROL
HASSETT, ANNA- AL-0056586	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ALL CAPE WEED CONTROL
HATCH, CALVIN- CC-0041683	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
HATCH, CLIFFORD- PC-0027951	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2026	12	0	UPINNGIL
HATHAWAY, RONALD- AL-0025373	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
HAUKE, HENRY- CC-0032439	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	16	GREENWORKS LAWCARE INC.
HAVILAND, CAROLINE- AL-0027162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
HAWKINS, TYLER- CC-0051387	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	7	FOX PEST CONTROL
HAWKINS, TYLER- CC-0051387	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	2	FOX PEST CONTROL
HAWKINS, COLLIN- AL-0055610	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	CLARK HYDROSEEDING

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HAWKINS, CLINTON- AL-0047951	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
HAWLEY, JUSTIN- AL-0055822	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	PEST CONTROL UNLIMITED
HAXHIAJ, SUZANA- CC-0039123	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	PROGREEN PEST MANAGEMENT SERVICE LLC
HAYCOCK, BENJAMIN- AL-0056812	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
HAYE, KAMOY- AL-0056499	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD, INC
HAYES, TYLER- AL-0055325	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE
HAYES, BRIAN- AL-0055240	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SKINNER OVERLOOK LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN, INC.
HAYES, JAMES- AL-0056526	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	HAYES LANDSCAPING
HAYNER, STEVEN- CC-0051339	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	12	STEVE HAYNER PLANT HEALTH CARE
HAYNES, STEPHEN- AL-0055620	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	27	STEPHEN HAYNES
HAYNES, CARLOS- AL-0056031	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MD WEAVER
HAYWARD, CHARLES- PC-0026615	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	HAYWARD CRANBERRIES
HAYWOOD, TYLER- AL-0055615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRANDON FUSARO
HAZZARD, JOHN- AL-0051826	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	GRO BRO INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HEALEY, DUSTIN- AL-0046286	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
HEALY, MICHAEL- AL-0032232	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TIGER HOME INSPECTION
HEATH, DANIEL- CC-0055757	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2026	12	13	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
HEATH, DANIEL- CC-0055506	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2026	12	13	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
HEATHMAN-GUIDRY, STEPHAN- AL-0056440	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
HEBERT, SEAN- AL-0047581	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
HEBERT, CHRIS- AL-0051732	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	AMHERST COLLEGE
HECKMAN, EMMETT- AL-0051687	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HEDLUND, JUSTIN- CC-0027190	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	BIONOMIC PEST SOLUTIONS
HEFFERNAN, IAN- AL-0042158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	TOWN OF LITTLETON MA
HEFFRON, SEAN- AL-0046892	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
HELLER, RUSSELL- CC-0023065	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	WILLIAM DEVINE GOLF COURSE
HEMEON, JEFFREY- AL-0047296	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF BREWSTER
HENDRIKS, ANDREW- AL-0039238	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GREAT CARE LAWN SERVICE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HENNESSEY, PHILIP- AL-0030780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	STEFANO'S LANDSCAPING.COM
HENNESSEY, MICHAEL- AL-0018406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
HENNESSY, ANTHONY- AL-0023203	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	CITY OF BOSTON PARKS AND RECREATION DEPT.
HENRIQUES, MATTHEW- AL-0047064	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	G. BOURNE KNOWLES & CO.
HENRIQUEZ, DAN- AL-0051271	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
HENRY, TODD- AL-0046931	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	TOWN OF WAYLAND
HENRY, KEVIN- CC-0051535	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	5	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
HERALD, SCOTT- AL-0047835	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CITY OF BOSTON
HERBERT, DAVID- AL-0033873	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	ESSEX PEST CONTROL, LLC
HERBST, SAMUEL- PC-0056503	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	0	ZACH TAYLOR
HERMAN, TEDDY- AL-0042489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
HERNANDEZ, KEVIN- AL-0056537	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TIMOTHY HORGAN
HERNANDEZ, JUAN- AL-0048029	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
HERNANDEZ, VICTOR- AL-0051871	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	PESTOFF PEST CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HERRICK, KATHLEEN- PC-0046122	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2026	12	0	HERRICK DAIRY FARM, LLC
HERRICK, KELLY- PC-0046167	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2026	12	0	HERRICK DAIRY FARM, LLC
HESKESTAD, YANN- AL-0055394	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE POND AND LAKE CONNECTION LLC
HETU, TIMOTHY- AL-0055701	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	LOVING SCAPES LLC/ TIM HETU
HEUMAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0040715	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT
HICKS, JOSH- AL-0055667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	FOX PEST CONTROL
HIDENFELTER, KENNETH- CC-0031425	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	SEAPORT PEST SOLUTIONS
HIGGINBOTHAM, JOHNNY- AL-0056474	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	THE F.A. BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HIGGINS, CAITRIN- AL-0042555	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HIGGINS, MICHAEL- AL-0048009	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ANCHOR PEST SERVICES
HIGGINS, JESSICA- AL-0055726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	DALE HIGGINS
HIGGINS, JAMES- CC-0024771	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	24	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
HILL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0055202	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
HILL, BRIAN- CC-0056258	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	2	LAWNS ETC LANDSCAPING INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HILL, DOM- AL-0052053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	18	NEDS HOME
HILLEY, ERIN- AL-0052002	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COMMONWEALTH OF MASS - MILITARY DIVISION
HIMES, MICHAEL- AL-0036660	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PATHFINDER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL
HINCHY, JAMES- CC-0038237	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	18	WHITMORE'S YARD CARE, INC.
HINES, GREGORY- AL-0038097	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	GREG'S IRRIGATION & LAWN CARE
HINES, KYLE- AL-0055889	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SKEETER SHOOTIN'
HINEY, VICTORIA- AL-0045234	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ROSE FITZGERALD KENNEDY GREENWAY CONSERVANCY
HINTON, JORDAN- AL-0055234	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY
HITCHCOCK, EMILY- AL-0055870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	CHRIS COPELAND
HJORT, WILLIAM- CC-0056646	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	MICHELLE SELANDER
HOAR, ZACHARY- AL-0056247	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS
HOBBS, KEITH- CC-0022151	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	16	WALTHAM SERVICES
HODNEY, CODY- AL-0042903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MONSTER TREE
HOLDEN, WILLIAM- AL-0051670	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	TOWN OF CONCORD

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HOLDEN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0041719	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE STRUCTURES & GROUNDS
HOLSOPPLE, KEVIN- CC-0037130	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2026	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
HOOD, PETER- AL-0052042	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	NEEDHAM GOLF CLUB
HOPKINS, SHANE- AL-0055541	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	KYLE ELLIOTT
HOPKINS, THOMAS- AL-0055425	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	TOWN OF READING
HOPPIE, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0056332	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	14	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
HORGAN, WILLIAM- CC-0031431	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL
HORGAN, TIMOTHY- CC-0037015	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC.
HORGAN, PATRICK- AL-0030499	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF SPENCER
HORTON, TYSAUL- AL-0056592	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY
HORTON, FRANK- AL-0046584	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
HORTON, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0033484	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	CHRIS HORTON
HORTON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0033484	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	12	BERKSHIRE COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
HOSKEER, APRIL- AL-0056547	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BERKSHIRE HILLS REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HOSTETTER, JACOB- AL-0056456	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FRANKLIN COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL
HOULDEN, RACHEL- PC-0056109	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	4	HOULDEN FARM
HOULE, MICHAEL- AL-0023319	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GENERAL PEST MANAGEMENT
HOUSTON, NOLAN- AL-0052012	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	A ARSENAULT AND SONS INC.
HOWARD, DWAYNE- AL-0051496	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	DWAYNE T HOWARD
HOWARD, ANTHONY- CC-0039523	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	PINE BROOK COUNTRY CLUB
HOWARTH, THERESA- AL-0051620	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TAGS LANDSCAPE AND MAINTENANCE
HOWE, PATRICIA- CC-0030919	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	JEFF'S LANDSCAPE INC
HOWELL, SHERMAN- AL-0056688	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PRO PEST CONTROL SERVICE - MIKE ANDREWS
HOWES, THOMAS- CC-0030328	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	THOMAS J. HOWES LANDSCAPING
HOWES, THOMAS- CC-0030328	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	THOMAS J. HOWES LANDSCAPING
HUBBARD, KENNETH- CC-0024718	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2026	12	15	HELENA AGRI-ENTERPRISES LLC
HUDSON, MARK- AL-0048016	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	DENNIS THE MENNIS PEST EXPERTS
HUGHES, MICHAEL- CC-0037908	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	5	TEDESCO COUNTRY CLUB

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HUKOWICZ, ANDREW- PC-0034491	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	12	HUKOWICZ FARM
HUMPHREY, KEVIN- CC-0021802	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	6	HUMPHREY GARDEN DESIGN AND LANDSCAPE
HUNT, KATHERINE- AL-0056721	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	KND INC./KATHERINE HUNT (SELF EMPLOYED)
HUNT, AMBER- CC-0038693	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	FULL CIRCLE LANDSCAPING
HUNT, BENJAMIN- AL-0056218	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
HUNT, RYAN- CC-0039000	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	TOWN OF ACTON
HUNTER, KARL- AL-0056622	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	SAVATREE
HURRELL, ADAM- AL-0056660	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	LAURIE GOBBI
HUTCHENS, KATHERINE- AL-0052073	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PARTERRE GARDEN SERVICES
HUTCHINS, EDWARD- AL-0047364	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TRUGREEN LAWN CARE FRANKLIN
HUTKOSKI, WAYNE- PC-0034187	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	LONG PLAIN FARM
IACOVELLI, RONALD- AL-0022108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
IERARDI, JOHN- AL-0051290	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MEERKAT PEST CONTROL
IMBRIGLIO, CARMINE- AL-0055633	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	PUMPKIN BROOK ORGANIC GARDENING

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
INGRAM, JACK- CC-0039319	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	23	JACK INGRAM
IRIZARRY, DENIEL- AL-0056341	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
IRVING, CURTIS- AL-0055933	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	KEVIN SCHOFIELD
ISABELLE, JONATHAN- AL-0039396	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	JHI ENTERPRISES LLC
ISRAEL, REUBEN- AL-0051388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
IZZI, CARL- CC-0013866	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	PATRIOT LAWN AND PEST MANAGEMENT
IZZI, CARL- CC-0013866	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	PATRIOT LAWN AND PEST MANAGEMENT
IZZI, LAURI- AL-0034248	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	IZZI COMPANIES DBA PATRIOT LAWN & PEST
JACOME-ALVAREZ, MARIA- AL-0051609	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
JAMES, PAUL- AL-0042807	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MCCUE THE FLORIST INC.
JAMES, JEFFREY- CC-0027306	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	18	NEW ENGLAND COUNTRY CLUB
JANES, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0056681	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
JANUSZEWSKI, ROBYN- CC-0025996	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	12	NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO
JARDIM, AVELAR- CC-0040330	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	7	SAVATREE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JARRETT, JAMES- AL-0033663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
JASTREMSKI, STEPHEN- AL-0055565	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	CAREFREE LAWN CARE
JECROIS, BERMAN- CC-0048240	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
JECROIS, BERMAN- CC-0048240	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
JEFFERIS, PETER- AL-0055903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	HARRISON MCPHEE/STEPHEN VERNON
JEFFREY, JUSTIN- AL-0046305	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	PROFISHANT, INC.
JEKANOWSKI, KEVIN- PC-0024719	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	12	JEKANOWSKI FARMS LLC
JENCUNAS, TIMOTHY- AL-0042706	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	OAKLEY COUNTRY CLUB
JENNINGS, RICHARD- AL-0033054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF WALPOLE
JENNINGS, FRANK- AL-0047988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FRANK JENNINGS
JESSOP, MATTHEW- AL-0056203	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
JIMENEZ, JAIROLD- AL-0055442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	WALTHAM SERVICES LLC
JIMINIAN, JONATHAN- AL-0051994	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A GRADE PEST MANAGEMENT
JOHNSON, JON- CC-0056401	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	GREEN TEAM LANDSCAPING INC.

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JOHNSON, PATRICK- CC-0014708	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
JOHNSON, DAVID- CC-0026083	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	THE COUNTRY CLUB
JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0055869	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EK PARTNERS, INC
JOHNSON, EDWARD- AL-0047351	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SOUTH SHORE PEST CONTROL
JOHNSON, JAY- PC-0033446	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	12	JAY W JOHNSON
JOHNSON, DANIEL- PC-0004856	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	13	DANIEL JOHNSON
JOHNSON, ALDEN- AL-0046480	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST INC
JOHNSON, GARY- AL-0043084	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MATTAPOISETT LAND TRUST, INC.
JOHNSON, NATHAN- PC-0047318	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	3	DAN JOHNSON CRANBERRIES
JOHNSON, PATRICK- CC-0014708	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
JOHNSON, KEITH- AL-0056608	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BLUE FLAX DESIGN, LLC
JOHNSON, DANIELLE- AL-0037212	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
JOHNSON, CHAD- AL-0047026	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	GREENEREASE LLC
JOHNSON, MICHEAL- AL-0046692	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JOHNSON, MICHAEL- AL-0056769	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
JOHNSON, PATRICK- CC-0014708	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
JOHNSON, ROBERT- PC-0046753	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	
JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0047274	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	AHRONIAN LANDSCAPING & DESIGN, INC.
JOLICOEUR, ANDREW- AL-0030602	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LONGMEADOW DPW
JONES, SCOTT- AL-0025358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BOSTON COLLEGE
JONES, DANIEL- PC-0042890	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	4	UNIVERSITY OF MASS. COLLEGE OF NATURAL
JONES, HEATHER- AL-0056126	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	WARNER PEST SERVICES
JONES, JENNIFER- AL-0051673	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
JONES, WESLEY- AL-0042554	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BLUE ROCK
JONES, MAXIMILLIAN- AL-0056670	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
JONES, JESSE- AL-0056743	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
JONES, STEPHEN- CC-0011307	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	JP LANDSCAPING
JORDAN, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0051986	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	19	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS, LLC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JORDAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0046869	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE INC.
JORGE, DIOGENITO- AL-0055348	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CMMCP
JOSIE, NICHOLAS- AL-0056183	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD, INC
JOYCE, PAUL- AL-0030624	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ROBERT F. KENNEDY COMMUNITY ALLIANCE, INC.
JOYNER, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0025149	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	6	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
JUDD, CRAIG- AL-0056342	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	IDENTIFY PEST CONTROL
JULES, JOHNNY- AL-0056605	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CRITTERCOWBOYS /JOHN
JUNG, BRIAN- CC-0027444	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
JUTRAS, PETER- AL-0031162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	TOWN OF BROOKLINE
KACZMAREK, CHRIS- AL-0051435	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SCHUMACHER COMPANIES
KALLOCH, WESLEY- CC-0034528	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	9	THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
KAMEL, MARK- AL-0055279	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
KAMINSKI, JAMES- AL-0055338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES
KAPLAN, TYLER- AL-0047029	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ERIC ENTERPRISES, INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KARNES, DANIEL- AL-0051532	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
KASHGAGIAN, ZACHARY- AL-0055618	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BETTER VIEW LANDSCAPES
KEARNEY, STEPHANIE- AL-0051933	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	INTEGRATED VEGETATION SERVICES, LLC
KEATING, KEVIN- AL-0030746	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ABSOLUTE HOME INSPECTION
KEATING, JOSEPH- PC-0046919	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	MILLS RIVER CRANBERRY COMPANY
KEEFE, STEPHEN- CC-0026253	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	RIDDER FARM INC.
KEENE, BRIAN- CC-0033679	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	10	SCITUATE COUNTRY CLUB
KEENE, BRADFORD- AL-0030872	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LUKE KEENE
KEEVAN, BRIAN- AL-0047362	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	DCR - DIVISION OF WATER SUPPLY PROTECTION
KELBACHER, MARK- CC-0034490	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	15	MISSIONGREEN SERVICES
KELLEHER, TIMOTHYU- AL-0023800	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BLUE RIBBON LAWN CARE INC
KELLEY, QUINTON- AL-0055334	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	TURF UNLIMITED INC.
KELLY, JOHN- CC-0034127	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	7	THE KITTANSETT CLUB
KELLY, RICHARD- PC-0003417	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	KELLY'S FAMILY FARM

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KELLY, RICHARD- PC-0039480	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	RICHARD B. KELLY
KELLY, DANIEL- AL-0056009	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	DANIEL KELLY
KEMP, SCOTT- AL-0031948	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION
KENDALL, STEVEN- AL-0056066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
KENDRICK, PETER- PC-0051872	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	RICHARD KENDRICK JR
KENNEDY, MIKE- AL-0039482	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING
KENNEDY, SCOTT- AL-0039467	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
KENNEDY, JASON- CC-0055521	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	18	FOXBOROUGH COUNTRY CLUB
KENNEDY, ALBERT- CC-0036771	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	BUTTER BROOK GOLF CLUB
KENNEDY, JUSTIN- AL-0027308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
KENNEY, DEREK- AL-0051909	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TRULY LAWN
KENT, RODNEY- AL-0056426	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
KEPCHER, CONNOR KEPCHER- AL-0056822	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LITTLE LEAF FARMS
KHAVIN, IAN- AL-0056591	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	JIM COOK

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KIELBASA, KYLE- PC-0039703	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	0	KIELBASA ORCHARDS, LLC
KIERSTEAD, NATHAN- AL-0056478	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	STEVE HARRINGTON
KILHART, KYLE- CC-0051724	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE
KILLEEN, DONALD- AL-0047198	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	SELF EMPLOYED
KILLORAN, WILLIAM- CC-0034023	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
KILMURRAY, CHELSEA- AL-0051298	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	SMITHERS
KIM, BYUNG HO- AL-0047916	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	KOREAN PEST CONTROL CORP
KIMANI, GEORGE- AL-0056311	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
KINDLER, JAMES- AL-0056163	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	MATTHEW BEHL
KINGSBURY, CAMERON- AL-0055156	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	WAVERLY OAKS GOLF CLUB
KINNE, SHAWN- CC-0034178	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	14	WYANTENUCK COUNTRY CLUB
KIPNES, MATTHEW- AL-0046364	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE
KIRBY, RAY- AL-0034953	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SITEONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
KIRK, PETER- AL-0051943	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NATICK SOLDIER SYSTEMS CENTER

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KITCHINGS, SYLUS- AL-0055389	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	WILLIAM A. MAGUIRE CO., INC. DBA MAGUIRE PEST
KLOSE, STEVEN- CC-0024931	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	SAMUEL THOMAS OUTDOOR DEVELOPMENT LLC
KNEELAND, JOHN- CC-0051385	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
KNOBLICH, MATTHEW- AL-0046524	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOSHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS/JOHN MELLO
KNOWLES, ROBERT- CC-0029046	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
KNOX, JOSH- AL-0037048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	THE TRUSTEES
KOCH, PETER- AL-0056750	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	CITY OF QUINCY/DAVE MURPHY
KOHN, JEFFREY- CC-0033363	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
KOLEV, DIMITAR- AL-0056256	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	OPERATIONS MANAGER
KONE, KALIFA- AL-0056243	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	KEITHLEY SUTTON
KONEAZNY, MICHAEL- AL-0055185	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PEERLESS SINCE 1945, INC
KOPERA, JONATHAN- CC-0037513	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC
KORN, KURT- CC-0045974	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	5	SALMON BROOK LANDSCAPING INC.
KOSIVAS, GEORGESS- AL-0047371	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KOSTROMYTSKA, OLGA- AL-0051441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
KOWAL, MATTHEW- CC-0031378	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	COUNTRY CLUB OF WILBRAHAM
KOWALSKI, JOSEPH- CC-0041275	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	12	JOSEPH KOWALSKI
KRAMER, JUSTIN- CC-0036784	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
KRAMSOFF, ANDREW- CC-0041570	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
KRAUSE, KRIS- AL-0056724	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WIANNO GOLF CLUB
KRUGER, KEITH- CC-0024781	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	9	ACOAXET GOLF CLUB
KRUPCZAK, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0049949	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	0	ECHO HILL ORCHARDS AND WINERY
KRZYNOWEK, NATHAN- CC-0056475	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	DANIEL MCLAUGHLIN
KUEHNERT, JOHN- CC-0030852	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2026	12	10	CAROLINA EASTERN-VAIL INC
KULIG, FRANK- CC-0041196	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	LUDLOW COUNTRY CLUB
KUSNIERZ, JOSHUA- AL-0034011	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF EAST LONGMEADOW
KVARNSTROM, ERIC- CC-0032827	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
LABIER, JAKE- AL-0056623	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	KARL HUNTER

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LABRECQUE, ERIC- CC-0035870	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	RIVER VALLEY IRRIGATION
LABRIE, TIMOTHY- AL-0055455	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	L&M LANDSCAPING, INC.
LACEY, CONNOR- AL-0047587	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	VISION SPRAY SOLUTIONS
LACOSKE, JOHN- CC-0045361	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	4	TRUGREEN
LACOSKE, JOHN- CC-0045361	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	8	TRUGREEN
LACOSKE, JOHN- CC-0045361	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	7	TRUGREEN
LACOUTURE, JASON- CC-0056195	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	SOUTH SHORE IPM
LACROIX, ADAM- AL-0039431	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC
LAFONTAINE, ERIC- AL-0056086	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CHRISTOPHER BOULMETIS
LAFORD, JESSE- AL-0036644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS
LAFRENIER, CALEB- CC-0031309	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
LAGASSE, IAN- AL-0055222	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	TYLER CONNOLLY
LAGOY, CHARLES- AL-0055507	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DAVID MIX
LAKE, JUSTIN- AL-0055743	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	JOE CIVETTI

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LAKIN, JOSEPH- CC-0055642	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2026	12	13	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
LAKIN, JOSEPH- PC-0055533	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	8	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
LAMACCHIA, PAULETTE- AL-0055392	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	BOB LAMACCHIA LANDSCAPE, INC./BOB
LAMARCHE, MARCELINO- AL-0055328	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
LAMARRE, BARBARA- CC-0053673	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
LAMMI, KARL- CC-0031961	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL INC.
LAMONTAGNE, SHAWN- CC-0055865	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	13	DOLAN LANDSCAPING
LANDALE, DEAN- PC-0042888	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	22	NOURSE FARMS
LANDIN, FELIPE- AL-0055293	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	17	TRACIE BARRY
LANDIVAR, PHILLIP- AL-0055284	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS
LANDROCHE, JOHN- AL-0039150	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DOUG UHLMAN EXCAVATING LLC
LANE, DIANA- AL-0026314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	PLANTASIA DESIGN, INC.
LANG, SHAWN- AL-0033647	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	LANG ENTERPRISES LLC / SHAWN LANG
LANGE, PETER- CC-0055589	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC.

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LANGE, PATRICK- CC-0026646	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	OAKLEY COUNTRY CLUB
LANGEN, JAMES- AL-0056782	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	THE INTERNATIONAL
LANGILLE, RUSSELL- CC-0055359	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
LAPINSKI, GLENN- AL-0042050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	GREEN VALLEY LANDSCAPING LLC
LARAMEE, JAMES- CC-0022114	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
LAROSE, ERIC- AL-0039509	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE
LARRABEE, CHRIS- AL-0047021	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COASTAL GREEN LAWN CARE
LARRAZABAL, ANDERSON- AL-0056034	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DAVID MIX
LARSON, LIANNE- CC-0023322	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	WHITE CLIFFS COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION, INC.
LARSON, JONATHAN- AL-0046216	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GREEN MOSQUITO LLC.
LASCALA, RICHARD- AL-0030818	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BAYSTATE HEALTH
LATHROP, OLIN- AL-0046646	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	GROTON, MA
LAUB, JACK- AL-0051887	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICES INC
LAUGHLIN, JAMES- AL-0055473	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	TUFTS UNIVERSITY - HENRY PUZA

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LAUGINIGER, SHAWN- AL-0042782	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING
LAUZIER, KENNETH- CC-0047947	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	AMHERST COLLEGE
LAVALLE, JAMES- CC-0038038	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	7	PESKY CRITTERS PEST CONTROL
LAVALLEE, NICHOLAS- AL-0039028	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	EVERSOURCE
LAVIGNE, ALFRED- AL-0036907	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	FRED'S LANDSCAPING & IRRIGATION
LAVOIE, SHAWN- AL-0056706	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ASPENN ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
Laware, Jason- CC-0034706	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	16	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE
Laware, Jason- CC-0034706	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	4	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE
LAWLOR, LUKE- AL-0055581	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
LAWRENCE, TAYLOR- CC-0051303	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	WOODLAND GOLF CLUB
LAWRENCE, EDWARD- AL-0025194	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	THE BOSTON HOME
LAWSON, LATOYA- AL-0056020	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
LAWSON, KYLE- CC-0038543	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	SCITUATE COUNTRY CLUB
LAXTON, ADAM- AL-0056599	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO. DBA/WEED MAN LAWN CARE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LAYTON, BENJAMIN- CC-0056609	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	LAYTON PEST CONTROL & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
LAZARUS, JACOB- CC-0049815	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	10	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
LAZARUS, JUSTIN- CC-0039972	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
LEACH, RODNEY- AL-0055244	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	RODNEY LEACH
LEAHY, JAMES- CC-0051800	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	13	COHASSET GOLF CLUB
LEARY, JAMES- AL-0042630	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	JAMES A MARTIN COMPANY, INC.
LEBLANC, RYAN- AL-0055414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	NEWBURYPORT TURF COMPANY/ DANIEL OUELLET
LEBLANC, ELISE- CC-0041870	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	15	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP, INC
LECLAIR, IAN- AL-0055713	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	PHEONIX MANAGMENT INC.
LECUIVRE, TIMOTHY- AL-0033697	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TIMOTHY A LECUIVRE
LECUYER, RICHARD- CC-0055526	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
LEDGARD, EDWARD- AL-0042520	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
LEDREW, ERIK- CC-0055416	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	TURF TECHNOLOGIES
LEDUC, KENNETH- CC-0021603	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	PREFERRED LAWN CARE INC.

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LEE, STEPHEN- AL-0056677	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
LEFCOURT, DAVID- AL-0030753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	CITY OF CAMBRIDGE DPW
LEFEBVRE, MATTHEW- AL-0047855	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	CAPE ANN TREE INC.
LEFLER, RYAN- AL-0056791	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	WORCESTER RED SOX
LEGOWSKI, RENATA- AL-0039176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LEGOWSKI LANDSCAPING & CONSTRUCTION, INC.
LEINES, SCOTT- CC-0030122	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	TOWN OF BRAINTREE
LEKKAKOS, PETER- AL-0047011	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PETER LEKKAKOS
LEMA, JASON- PC-0030490	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	1	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF
LEMA, DAVID- AL-0046207	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	LAWN-PRO LAWCARE SERVICE, INC.
LEMIEUX, TIM- AL-0051813	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
LEONARD, JON- AL-0055516	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MICHAEL TOFT
LEONARD, PETER- AL-0039584	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	KEEFE TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
LEONARDO, DAVID- AL-0055339	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE CO.,
LESIAK, JAMES- AL-0033574	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF NORTHBIDGE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LESSER, BEN- AL-0051591	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
LEVESQUE, KYLE- AL-0055448	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GOLF FACILITIES MANAGEMENT INC.
LEVESQUE, THOMAS- AL-0055210	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
LEWANDOWSKI, WILLIAM- AL-0051289	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	BILL'S PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC
LI, JEANNE- AL-0039090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	MASSACHUSETT AUDUBON SOCIETY
LIBBY, ARTHUR- AL-0036691	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
LIKINS, CHESTER- AL-0047107	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	ESSEX COUNTY CLUB
LIMA, JOSHUA- AL-0033221	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	25	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE
LIND, ADRIAN- AL-0027048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	HAMPSHIRE SHERIFF'S OFFICE
LINDAHL, BARRY- AL-0051740	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	ULTRAFAST PEST CONTROL, INC.
LINDBERG, STEVEN- AL-0024786	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BOSTON UNIVERSITY
LINEHAN, OWEN- AL-0055702	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	ECOGEEK PEST CONTROL
LISTON, BENJAMIN- AL-0030749	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	E.D. LISTON LANDSCAPING INC.
LIVERA, ANDREW- AL-0056564	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	GREENHOW INC.

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LIVINGSTON, THOMAS- AL-0031103	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE HANOVER INSURANCE GROUP, INC
LOBELLO, ANTHONY- CC-0051341	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
LOCKHART, RICHARD- CC-0021595	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BRAINTREE IPM
LOGAN, MICHAEL- AL-0025426	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	TOWN OF NEEDHAM
LOIKO, ERIK- PC-0056410	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2026	12	1	ERIK LOIKO, GRINDSTONE MOUNTAIN FARM
LOMBARA, BRIAN- AL-0046485	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF NEWBURY
LOMBARDO, JAMES- AL-0051348	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRIAD-LAWN CARE/SELF JAMES LOMBARDO
LONGLEY, KRISTIN- AL-0035062	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	TRUGREEN
LONGWEDEL, CHAD- AL-0056806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CORNERSTONE PEST CONTROL
LOONEY, ROBERT- CC-0019325	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	13	ECOLAB INC.
LOPES, ADILSON- AL-0056517	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL TERMINIX
LOPES, ANTHONY- AL-0056010	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MODERN PEST SERVICES
LOPEZ, OMARYLIS- AL-0055947	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
LORRAIN, PHIL- CC-0037259	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	6	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LOSURDO, JOELOSURDO- AL-0051439	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	JOE LOSURDO LANDSCAPE
LOUCKS, ELIZABETH- AL-0033918	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SHERIFF'S MEADOW FOUNDATION
LOVETT, DAVID- AL-0055532	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MARILLIAN MISSITI
LOW, TUCKER- AL-0046816	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	PINE KNOLL LANDSCAPING LLC DBA PROFESSIONAL TURF
LOWELL, DAVID- AL-0033463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
LOWNEY, SEAMUS- CC-0042824	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	9	ADVANCED TURF PROS LLC
LUBKE, PHILIP- CC-0017168	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	PHIL LUBKE THE TURF DOCTOR
LUCA, STEVEN- AL-0046267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES
LUCAS, ERIC- CC-0029355	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	NEW ENGLAND TERMITE AND STRUCTURAL REPAIR
LUCCINI, MICHAEL- CC-0030084	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	FRANKLIN COUNTRY CLUB INC.
LUCIANI, DANIEL- CC-0043619	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
LUCIER, DAVID- AL-0051360	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
LUCIER, ROBERT- AL-0046425	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	EHRLICH
LULEK, NICHOLAS- CC-0056805	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	11	TRUGREEN/JOHN LACOSKE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LUSIGNAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0047850	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
LUSSIER, IAN- AL-0056185	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	FOX PEST CONTROL
LUUKKO, ERIC- AL-0056082	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
LYSAK, JOHN- AL-0042914	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	TERRASCAPES, INC
MACCONNELL, ANDREW- CC-0038972	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	10	WALTHAM SERVICES
MACDONALD, SHAWN- AL-0048021	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	ACTON BOXBOROUGH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
MACDONALD, BRAD- CC-0026407	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	GRANITE LINKS GOLF CLUB
MACDONALD, GILES- AL-0052028	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	NATUREWORKS LANDSCAPE SERVICES
MACDONALD, JOSEPH- AL-0056117	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO ENEMY
MACDONALD, HECTOR- AL-0038967	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	HECTOR MACDONALD
MACHADO, JOSEPH- AL-0056143	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASSPORT / JEFF TURNER
MACHADO, DONALD- CC-0030492	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	ECOLOGIC
MACHADO, LANCE- AL-0046787	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF SWANSEA
MACINNIS, EMILY- AL-0051898	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CHRISTOPHER SANBORN

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MACKAY, BRET- AL-0046525	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	JACOB MAYNARD
MACKENZIE, KEN- AL-0043191	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	COMMONWEALTH OF MA
MACKINNON, GREGORY- AL-0030696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF BREWSTER
MACLEAN, MALCOLM- AL-0055747	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	THE GREENSKEEPER INC
MACLEAN, VICTORIA- CC-0055335	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	25	NORTHEAST MA MOSQUITO CONTROL AND WETLANDS
MACLEOD, TAYLOR- AL-0055322	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO & TICK AWAY INC.
MACMULLEN, MICHAEL- AL-0036883	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BLACK ROCK COUNTRY CLUB
MAGALDI, JAMIE- CC-0042472	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	12	TOWN OF WILMINGTON, MA
MAGNANT, MICHAEL- AL-0045809	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF SOUTHBRIDGE
MAGNO, VINCENT- AL-0046187	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	EH TURF SERVICES DBA FAIRPLAY TURF SERVICES
MAGUIRE, RORY- AL-0056643	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	NATIVE GRASSES
MAHAIRAS, CHRIS- AL-0051302	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
MAHER, BRADFORD- PC-0027288	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	12	MAHERCRANBERRIES
MAHER, BRAD- AL-0042636	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RPV INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MAHONEY, STEVE- AL-0046417	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TREE SPECIALISTS
MAHONEY, CALEB- AL-0055663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GLOBAL GREEN LAWNCARE
MAHONEY, BRENDEN- AL-0032712	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	BRENDEN MAHONEY
MAIA, CAIO- AL-0055700	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MARILLIAN MISSITI
MAIO, STEVEN- CC-0055349	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	12	WALPOLE PUBLIC WORKS
MAIOLINI, TONY- CC-0035537	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	10	ADVANCED TURF PROS LLC
MAKEPEACE, JOHN- PC-0036982	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	8	WHITEDOG CRANBERRY LTD
MAKI, BETTE- PC-0034781	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	22	BETTE MAKI
MAKUC, MARK- AL-0027585	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MARK MAKUC
MALDONADO, DANIEL- AL-0056601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
MALONEY, JOSHUA- AL-0055228	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MALOOF, MATTHEW- CC-0056095	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	8	PEST ASSASSINS / SEAN CROWLEY
MALYNN, KASEY- AL-0039295	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	AQUA LABORATORIES
MANDIGO, GEORGE- AL-0029760	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	CAPE COD PEST PROS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MANGANELLO, SALVATORE- CC-0056818	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	17	MODERN PEST SERVICES
MANNING, LESEAN- AL-0051586	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	SAVATREE
MANNION, CONNOR- AL-0055624	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	PARTERRE GARDEN SERVICES
MANOLI, JACK- AL-0055446	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SOUTH SHORE DEER, TICK & MOSQUITO, INC
MANSELL, MATHEW- AL-0046711	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	THE GREENSKEEPER INC
MANSON, COREY- AL-0056402	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
MANTELL, ROSS- CC-0038946	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	GREENHOW INC.
MARANGONI, MANSEL- AL-0056759	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MARCELINE, DAVID- AL-0056632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL / THOMAS DRAPEAU
MARCHANT, JUSTIN- CC-0032071	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2026	12	0	PEST-END, INC.
MARCHANT, JUSTIN- CC-0032071	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	PEST-END, INC.
MARCOTTE, HARRISON- AL-0056482	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF FRANKLIN/CARLOS REBELO
MARCOULLIER, DAVID- AL-0055733	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	JCEHRLICH/JASON CILLEY
MARESSA, JOSEPH- AL-0031704	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TREE TECH INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MARIANO, OTTAVIO- AL-0024562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	O&A MARIANO LANDSCAPING, INC.
MARIANO, OTTAVIO- AL-0024563	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	OTTAVIO MARIANO
MARSHALL, JOSEPH- CC-0030860	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	7	JOSEPH J MARSHALL
MARSHALL, MICHAEL- AL-0051334	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	MARSHALL PEST & LAWN SOLUTIONS
MARTENS, TIM- PC-0055500	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	5	CURRANS FLOWERS
MARTIN, ALEX- CC-0040992	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	7	FRESH POND GOLF COURSE
MARTIN, GLENN- AL-0046534	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	LINCOLN PEST & PROPERTY SOLUTION
MARTIN, BRIAN- CC-0022088	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	C & B PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, BRUCE- AL-0055925	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF HARTFORD-SPRINGFIELD
MARTIN, WILLIAM- CC-0027974	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	15	MARTIN PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, VINCENT- AL-0027817	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LEVESQUE LANDSCAPING INC
MARTIN, LYLE- CC-0043124	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, LYLE- CC-0043124	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, RICHARD- AL-0034632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GOLD LANDSCAPING SERVICE, LLC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MARTINEAU, STEPHEN- AL-0036980	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	THE METRO GROUP INC
MARTINS, PAUL- AL-0051563	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
MARTINS, MARIO- AL-0047885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MARTINS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT INC.
MASELLI, ADAM- AL-0056665	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
MASON, RUSSELL- CC-0032272	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	PRINCETON SCAPES INC.
MASON, JACOB- AL-0051746	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	SWEET'S PEST CONTROL LLC
MASSE, DEREK- AL-0056336	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES WILLIAM J WALSH
MASTROIANNI, PHILLIP- AL-0032984	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	PHIL MASTROIANNI, CORP
MATHIEU, GARRETT- CC-0040774	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	6	TRUGREEN
MATHIEU, GARRETT- CC-0040774	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	10	TRUGREEN
MATHIEU, GARRETT- CC-0040774	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	6	TRUGREEN
MATHIS, TIMOTHY- AL-0047903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	17	WESTERN FUMIGATION
MATTHEWS, RYAN- CC-0030403	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
MATTIOLI, FRANCIS- AL-0021099	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	ST MARKS SCHOOL OF SOUTHBOROUGH

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MAYER, CHARLES- CC-0024842	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	TEMPEST PEST CONTROL
MAYNARD, NICHOLAS- AL-0051756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	HARVARD FOREST
MAZESKI, JOSEPH- AL-0029314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	FRANKLIN COUNTY TECH SCHOOL
MAZIN, RANDY- AL-0056650	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC
MAZZEI, BENJAMIN- AL-0038057	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
MCALEER, MICHAEL- AL-0030750	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MICHAEL R MCALEER
MCAULIFFE, CASSIDY- AL-0055580	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	JP PEST SERVICES
MCCAFFREY, WILLIAM- PC-0034829	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	SPRING RAIN FARM WILLIAM MCCAFFREY
MCCALL, JOHN- AL-0039356	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ORKIN
MCCARTHY, HENRY- AL-0039232	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
MCCARTY, DANIEL- AL-0023389	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
MCCLARY, ROBERT- AL-0031798	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	CITY OF NEWTON
MCCORMACK, TIM- AL-0056277	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	LORNE GIROUX
MCDONALD, DAVID- CC-0036399	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	NORTH ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCDONNELL, RICK- AL-0042844	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
MCEACHERN, MARK- CC-0024665	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	CMJ MANAGEMENT
MCFARLAND, PAUL- AL-0039430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	JAMES O. MCFARLAND, INC
MCGILVRAY, JUSTIN- AL-0056235	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
MCGLASHING, MICHAEL- AL-0056057	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
MCGOLDRICK, MICHAEL- CC-0027391	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC
MCGOWAN, DANIEL- AL-0055996	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SKEETABEATA/ STEVE CAMARA
MCGRAIL, SEAN- AL-0047489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CHRIS WALKER, APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
MCGRATH, BRIAN- PC-0046277	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	18	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
MCGRATH, SEAN- PC-0055852	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	8	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
MCGUIRE, PAUL- AL-0055423	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PENNYPACK LLC/ NELL MELLANSON
MCKEE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0056090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	MODERN PEST SERVICES
MCKEE, JON- AL-0056668	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	PROFISHANT INC.
MCKEEN, ZACHARY- AL-0051466	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EVERGREEN LANDSCAPING

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCKENZIE, ROBERT- AL-0034562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	ROBERT L. MCKENZIE
MCKENZIE, JOHN- AL-0051437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BMS CAT OF MASSACHUSETTS
MCKEONE, CANDACE- CC-0042556	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	WEED MAN OF CAPE COD
MCLAUGHLIN, ROBERT- AL-0046583	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASSACHUSETT WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
MCLAUGHLIN, DANIEL- AL-0038642	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	NEW IMAGE LANDSCAPES LLC.
MCLAUGHLIN, SEAN- AL-0031081	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	CITY OF BEVERLY
MCLEAN, ETHAN- AL-0055536	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF DANVERS
MCLEOD, KEITH- AL-0055263	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWNTECH LAWCARE
MCMAHAN, CARINO- AL-0056696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LANDPRO LANDSCAPE INC
MCMAHON, GREGORY- AL-0039824	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TRUGREEN
MCMILLIAN, ANTONIO- AL-0055655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN/JOHN LACOSKE
MCNALLY, JEFF- AL-0042487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUEBLUE SERVICES
MCNAMARA, TODD- AL-0036746	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
MCNAMARA, JOHN- AL-0055481	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	REHL GARDENS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCNAMARA, JEFFREY- AL-0039806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL, INC.
MCNAMARA, BRIAN- AL-0056694	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
MCNEIL, WILLIAM- AL-0056430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	JENNIE MCNEIL
MCNEILL, EUGENE- CC-0032889	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
MCSHANE, JOHN- AL-0055712	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MILFORD COUNTRY CLUB
MCWILLIAMS, IAN- AL-0039397	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	GOLD STAR LANDSCAPING, LLC
MEDARD, STEPHEN- AL-0056667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PROOF PEST CONTROL
MEDEIROS, JOHN- AL-0056699	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
MEDEIROS, GARY- AL-0039487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
MEDEIROS, KORY- AL-0056329	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
MEDEIROS, GARY- AL-0039315	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LYNCH LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE, INC.
MEDEIROS, GARRETT- AL-0056442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4337952	SWANSEA SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
MEDER, MICHELE- PC-0055696	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	1	SIXTEEN ACRES GARDEN CENTER
MEDERO, JOSE- AL-0042045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MAIN PEST MANAGEMENT

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MEDINA, CHRISTIAN- AL-0056502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	MODERN PEST SERVICES
MEDLEY, CLINTON- AL-0055853	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	PEST-END, INC.
MEECE, DEAN- AL-0056575	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	SAVATREE / SUSAN HAMILTON
MEHAFFEY, ROSS- CC-0031945	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	12	NORTHEAST MA MOSQUITO CONTROL
MEJIA, KELVIN- AL-0047666	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	NUISANCE RMVL LLC
MEJIA, JOSE- AL-0056600	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL
MELANSON, EMMA- AL-0056320	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
MELENDEZ, HECTOR- AL-0027777	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOWLERS AND SONS PEST CONTROL
MELLO, SAMANTHA- AL-0056064	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	FRANCISCO TAVARES
MELLON, MICHAEL- CC-0010240	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	17	AMESBURY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB
MELVILLE, COREY- AL-0055247	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	RAZOR SHARP LAWN CARE
MENARD, NATHAN- AL-0056331	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FORDS HOMETOWN SERVICES
MENDES, PEDRO- CC-0025376	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
MENDES, MATTHEW- AL-0052047	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MENDOZA, ANTHONY- AL-0055370	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
MERCIER, SIMEON- AL-0056127	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CHRIS HORTON
MERTZ, MARC- AL-0056638	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	H.F. JOHNSON TREE FARM
MESKELL, KATHLEEN- AL-0056093	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	JOHN F MESKELL
MESSINA, RANDELL- AL-0051827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	NATURE?S DEFENSE ORGANIC TICK AND
MESSORE, BENJAMIN- AL-0056789	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWN MANAGEMENT CORPORATION
MEUNIER, DAVID- CC-0035132	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
MEYERS, MATTHEW- AL-0047305	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	THE FA BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MICELI, ELIZABETH- CC-0056381	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	13	FRESH LAWN CARE
MICHAUD, MICHAEL- AL-0055999	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
MICKNA, ANDREW- CC-0054935	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	6	JOHN LACOSKE
MICKNA, ANDREW- CC-0054935	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	11	JOHN LACOSKE
MICKNA, ANDREW- CC-0054935	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	6	JOHN LACOSKE
MILLER, KEVIN- CC-0023657	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	2	CITIZENS BANK

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MILLER, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0028099	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	LAWNS BY FRAN
MILLER, AUSTIN- AL-0056741	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	THE GRASS IS ALWAYS GREENER
MILLETT, SHANE- AL-0046240	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SSE LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS INC
MILLS, MICHAEL- AL-0055160	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TURF TECHNOLOGIES INC
MILLS, JOHN- CC-0034768	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	SANKATY HEAD GOLF CLUB, INC.
MIMMO, MARC- CC-0035468	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	TOWN OF YARMOUTH
MINER, JOHN- CC-0051394	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	6	MEDFIELD DPW
MIRABILE, ANTHONY- AL-0055450	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	TRUGREEN
MIRANDA, JOSHUA- CC-0056645	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
MISHEL, DOUGLAS- AL-0056073	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	PH LAWN CARE
MISNER, PAUL- CC-0020889	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	MONTACHUSETT REGION PEST CONTROL, INC
MITCHERONEY, MICHAEL- AL-0047350	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF CANTON
MITUS, ROBERT- AL-0042887	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	HARDWICK CROSSING INC.
MIZULA, ROBERT- PC-0030514	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2026	12	0	RETIRED

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MOGAN, KEVIN- AL-0043314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	KEADY PEST CONTROL
MOGLIA, MICHAEL- CC-0052084	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	9	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE
MOITOSO, DAVID- AL-0051630	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF TAUNTON
MOKRZECKI, ADAM- AL-0047734	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	ACRT INC.
MOLA, REBECCA- CC-0027392	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	12	EMERALD ACRES, INC.
MOLINA, RENE- AL-0029174	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TERMINIX PEST CONTROL
MOLINA, JUAN- AL-0056810	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LUKE TROWBRIDGE
MONAHAN, ABRAHAM- CC-0034777	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	18	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MONETTE, JOEL- CC-0033969	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	15	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
MONIZ, JOHN- AL-0019152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
MONTALVO, JOSE- AL-0034054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	ARMOR PEST CONTROL
MONTEIRO, GIOVANNI- AL-0056675	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	JOHN SHEEHAN
MONTEJUNAS, BRYAN- CC-0040165	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUSTEES OF PHILLIPS ACADEMY
MONTIGNY, CALVIN- AL-0047206	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MONTIGNY LANDSCAPING, INC.

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MOONEY, ZACHARY- AL-0051929	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF BROOKLINE
MOONEY, JOHN- AL-0033056	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	SAVATREE
MOORE, ROBERT- AL-0056317	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RANSFORD PEST CONTROL
MOORE, JOHN- AL-0058489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6		THE TOWN OF HANOVER
MOORE, RANDALL- CC-0055520	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	ELIINWOOD COUNTRY CLUB
MOORE, DARRELL- AL-0056375	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
MOORE, ADAM- CC-0030420	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	15	WORCESTER COUNTRY CLUB
MORALES, GABRIEL- CC-0031414	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	6	ECOLAB INC.
MORAN, MOLLY- CC-0035783	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	FORSHAW
MORAN, SEAN- CC-0042882	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	THE HANOVER INSURANCE GROUP
MORANO, DANIEL- AL-0056196	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
MORANO, PAUL- CC-0056407	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	THE CAPE CLUB OF FALMOUTH / PETER ERVIN
MORENO, MARVIN- AL-0051718	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
MORESI, JOHN- AL-0039689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	WILLIAMS COLLEGE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MOREY, DAVID- PC-0026999	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	8	EJ PONTIFF CRANBERRIES
MORGAN, CHARLES- AL-0056454	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CTM LANDCARE, INC
MORGAN, JOHN- AL-0055459	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	POLLY HILL ARBORETUM, INC.
MORGAN, WILLIAM- CC-0056518	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2026	12	0	JAMES McDUGALD
MORIARTY, JOSEPH- AL-0042593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC.
MORIN, DANIEL- AL-0047193	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ALL GREEN PEST CONTROL LLC SELF
MORRIS, WESLEY- AL-0056033	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	18	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MORRIS, MATTHEW- AL-0021101	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	STATELINE LAWNCARE
MORRIS, SHANE- AL-0055884	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	SHANE MORRIS
MORRISON, MICHAEL- CC-0028708	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	MUNICIPAL PEST MANAGEMENT SERVICES
MORRISON, JOSHUA- AL-0046294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
MORRISON, COLE- AL-0051974	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PURE PEST MANAGEMENT
MORRISSEY, BRADFORD- AL-0029207	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB
MORSE, GEORGE- PC-0047722	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	MORSE BROS. INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MORSE, WILLIAM- AL-0029779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	WILLIAM MORSE DBA MORSE LANDSCAPING
MORSON, HORACE- CC-0013288	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	HORACE MORSON
MORUZZI, JOHN- CC-0031758	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	18	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MOSCA, STEVEN- AL-0056140	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF BELMONT
MOSER, JOEL- PC-0036354	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2026	12	8	WESTFIELD STATE UNIVERSITY
MOSKOWITZ, MIKE- CC-0041052	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	10	WALTHAM SERVICES
MOSQUEA, BRYAN- AL-0055517	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RUTLAND TURFCARE AND PEST CONTROL
MOSS, TREVOR- AL-0051389	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MOTA, BRITTANY- AL-0055385	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
MOTHERWAY, SEAN- AL-0033627	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
MOTHMAN, KYLE- PC-0056718	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	0	VANGARDEN
MOUL, NICHOLAS- AL-0055730	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	AEM PEST SERVICES
MOURAR, WILLIAM- AL-0039989	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC.
MUCCIACCIO, THOMAS- AL-0039623	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ORKIN

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MULCAHY, DAVID- AL-0048019	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SOUTH SHORE DEER, TICK & MOSQUITO INC.
MULCAHY, CHRIS- AL-0051305	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
MULLER, MATTHEW- AL-0055590	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ORKIN
MULRENAN, BRIAN- CC-0027279	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	CITY OF MELROSE
MUNIZ, MARK- AL-0031013	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
MUNROE, PHILLIP- AL-0052057	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
MUNROE, MARC- AL-0055274	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	15	SAVATREE/MATTHEW COSTICH
MUNSILL, OLIVER- AL-0055361	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	JAMES EASTON
MURGO, SEAN- AL-0052044	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
MURIEL, ABASHI- AL-0039479	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SMART DEFENSE PEST CONTROL LLC
MURILLO, RIGOBERTO- AL-0056128	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	MODERN PEST SERVICES
MURPHY, ERIC- CC-0023390	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	16	REPEL PEST SOLUTIONS LLC
MURPHY, HUNTER- AL-0055491	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	MISSIONGREEN SERVICES
MURPHY, JAMES- AL-0025139	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT COMPANY

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MURPHY, JACOB- AL-0051584	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
MURPHY, SEAN- AL-0052016	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ACTION PEST CONTROL
MURPHY, MICHAEL- CC-0023286	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	ROBERT T LYNCH MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE
MURPHY, JOHN- CC-0035008	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	D&T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL INC.
MURRAY, KEIRON- AL-0056652	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC
MUTO, BRIAN- AL-0055703	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
MYERS, CHARLES- AL-0047937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	NEW ENGLAND BUG EXTERMINATING
MYERS, WYNTON- CC-0056733	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BEYOND PEST SERVICES, CORP
MYETT, GREGG- CC-0033977	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
NADEAU, COREY- AL-0056322	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
NARDELLI, JOSEPH- AL-0040370	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO., INC.
NAREY, MATTHEW- AL-0033560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SALEM COUNTRY CLUB
NEER, ALAN- CC-0055671	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	CROSSWINDS GOLF CLUB
NEFF, WESTON- CC-0055177	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	7	OYSTER HARBORS CLUB

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
NELSON, ERIC- CC-0033367	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	2	PEST-END, INC.
NELSON, LANCE- AL-0042518	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	MR. NATURAL LAWN CARE SERVICE INC.
NELSON, RICHARD- CC-0044477	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
NEVIN, MARK- AL-0042191	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF NORTHAMPTON - SMITH VOCATIONAL HIGH
NEWCOMB, DOUGLAS- AL-0034509	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NEWCOMB'S ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES,
NEWSOME, MARCUS- AL-0056450	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	OMASTA/JEREMY COTE
NEWTON, WESLEY- AL-0055540	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WILLISTON NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL
NGUYEN, HUNG- AL-0055337	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	33	CITY OF BOSTON
NICEWICZ, JAMES- AL-0036818	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
NICHOLAS, DERON- AL-0056523	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOLAB
NICHOLAS, GREG- PC-0046211	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	0	GREG NICHOLAS
NICHOLS, WARREN- CC-0024638	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	WARREN A. NICHOLS LANDSCAPE
NICHOLS, COREY- AL-0056298	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
NICHOLS, JAMES- AL-0047428	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
NICHOLSON, JAMES- CC-0051395	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	6	TOWN OF MEDFIELD DPW
NIEVES, TYLER- AL-0043356	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	TURF UNLIMITED INC.
NIGRO, CHRIS- CC-0056358	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	CHRISTOPHER NIGRO
NIKAS, ELIJAH- AL-0031930	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	15	SEA OF GREEN LAWN CARE LLC
NIKITAS, PETER- AL-0056633	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
NISBET, ANDREW- CC-0051934	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	FARM NECK GOLF CLUB
NOGUERA, ALEJANDRO- AL-0055960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
NOISEUX, JEREMY- AL-0056417	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
NOON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0051910	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	TRULY LAWN LLC
NOONAN, JOHN- AL-0056312	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	NEWTON CEMETERY CORPORATION
NOPONEN, ZACHARY- AL-0056505	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
NORMAND, BRENDEN- AL-0052066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TALL TREE LANDSCAPE LLC
NORRIS, WILLIAM- AL-0033132	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	SALEM HOUSING AUTHORITY
NOWE, SEAN- AL-0055310	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	DAN CAHILL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
NOWELL, KENNETH- AL-0036706	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY
NUGENT, COLBY- CC-0038980	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	CHAMPION TREE & LAWN CARE, INC.
NUNEZ, CHRISTIAN- AL-0056655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
NYDAM, DOUGLAS- AL-0025196	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	DOUGLAS J NYDAM
O'CONNELL, JOHN- AL-0056722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF HANOVER
O'CONNELL, MICHAEL- CC-0027455	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	20	HIGHFIELDS GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB
O'CONNELL, CHARLES- CC-0056804	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	TRUGREEN
O'CONNOR, BILLY- AL-0055529	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BIO TECH PEST CONTROL
O'CONNOR, DENIS- AL-0030164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	NATIVE HABITAT RESTORATION
O'CONNOR, JUSTIN- AL-0025776	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
O'CONNOR, WILLIAM- PC-0043913	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	12	WILSON FARM
O'DELL, DANIELLE- AL-0039971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NANTUCKET CONSERVATION FOUNDATION
OHLSON, THOMAS- CC-0012272	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	6	HIDDEN HOLLOW GOLF CLUB INC
OKEEFE, BRIAN- CC-0033257	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
OLANYK, ALEX- AL-0051633	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING
OLIVEIRA, JOHN- AL-0056687	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
OMALLEY, SHAWN- AL-0027312	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF ACTON
O'MALLEY, DEREK- AL-0047159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	WEST BOYLSTON DPW
ONEIL, DAVID- PC-0046506	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	5	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
ONEIL, JAMES- CC-0031913	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2026	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
O'NEIL, KEVIN- AL-0055314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	DEDHAM POLO & COUNTRY CLUB/CARLTON HENRY
O'NEIL, RYAN- AL-0047484	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	THE MEADOW AT PEABODY GOLF COURSE
O'NEIL, BRENDAN- AL-0056013	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	LEXINGTON GOLF CLUB
ONESSIMO, PAUL- AL-0027657	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	HANSCOM AIR FORCE BASE
OPTON, SUSAN- AL-0046591	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TERRASCAPES INC
O'REILLY, TOM- CC-0055329	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
O'RIORDAN, TIMOTHY- AL-0034748	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
ORR, ANDREW- PC-0039352	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	4	ANDREW ORR

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ORTIZ-SANABRIA, ED- AL-0056447	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
OSBORNE, KYSTARRA- AL-0055923	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
O'SULLIVAN, AIDAN- AL-0052087	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE COUNTRY CLUB
OTOOLE, JOEL- PC-0039131	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	0	DAVIS FARMS
O'TOOLE, THEODORE- CC-0042155	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	3	SPROUTS LAWNS LLC
O'TOOLE, THEODORE- CC-0042155	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	12	SPROUTS LAWNS LLC
OUELLETTE, DYLAN- AL-0055779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
OUELLETTE, STEVEN- CC-0023421	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	10	MR. LAWN CARE
OUIMETTE, MATTHEW- AL-0046981	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ESSEX COUNTY CLUB
OUIMETTE, BRETT- CC-0055475	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
OVENS, JUSTIN- CC-0055192	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC.
OVERBERG, ARON- AL-0034053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	TOWN OF READING
OWEN, JAMES- AL-0036869	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MODERN PEST SERVICES
PAAL, JEFF- AL-0046924	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	LAWN MANAGEMENT

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PAANANEN, RITA- AL-0026984	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HYANNISPORT CLUB
PACELLA, BRIAN- AL-0042685	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	F A BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
PADUCH, MICHAEL- PC-0027323	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	8	CRYSTAL LAKE GREENHOUSE INC
PAGANIS, CONSTANTINE- AL-0033090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	GOLFSCAPE LLC DBA CROSSWINDS GOLF CLUB
PAIGE, NICHOLAS- AL-0055471	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	CICORIA TREE AND CRANE SERVICE
PAIVA, BRADFORD- AL-0056069	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
PAIVA, KRISTIN- AL-0055435	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	SOLUTION DRIVEN LANDSCAPING
PALERMO, VICTOR- CC-0026320	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	6	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT INC
PALLADINO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0047553	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
PALUMBO, NICHOLAS- CC-0031303	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	RENTOKIL-TERMINIX
PANAMENO, ARIEL- AL-0055241	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS/ADAM VILLAREAL
PANTOJA-THOMPSON, DANIEL- AL-0055373	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TRACIE BARRY
PAOLINO, AUBREY- AL-0052019	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL
PAPANDREA, MICHAEL- CC-0030498	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	16	RUTLAND NURSERIES, INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PAPPAS, JOSEPH- PC-0051692	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	12	SANDSFIELD ORCHARD
PAPULIS, MICHELE- AL-0051316	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DOUG CURTISS LANDSCAPE
PARISSE, JAMES- AL-0051642	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF WESTON
PARKER, RICHARD- AL-0056739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	MARK CHANDLER
PARKER, MICHAEL- AL-0041838	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	STONEHILL COLLEGE
PARLIAROS, IOANNIS- AL-0056465	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	TURF UNLIMITED
PARROTT, FERDINAND- AL-0055854	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	28	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
PARSONS, MICHAEL- CC-0031649	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
PARSONS, MICHAEL- CC-0031649	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
PARSONS, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0042889	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2026	12	12	EARLE M PARSONS & SONS INC
PARVIAINEN, SETH- CC-0040461	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MASTER HOME SERVICE, INC. DBA CRITTER CONTROL OF
PASCALE, TIMOTHY- AL-0055588	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF MONSON
PATRIARCA, THOMAS- AL-0027314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
PAYE, DAVID- AL-0026661	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	COBBLE MOUNTAIN LANDSCAPE/ROBERT FLOREK

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PAYNE-MEYER, ROWAN- AL-0056041	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	ARNOLD ARBORETUM/ RACHEL BRINKMAN
PEARSON, PAUL- AL-0027658	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	PAXTON LAWN MAINTENANCE CO INC
PEARSON, MONTY- AL-0033212	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	LAWN MANAGEMENT
PEARSON, PETER- AL-0052071	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASS DEVELOPMENT
PEASE, ROBIN- AL-0039066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MOHAWK TRAIL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
PEASE, DONALD- CC-0021196	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	9	NORTHERN TREE SERVICE LLC
PELKEY, COLEMAN- AL-0056444	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MARK WEAVER
PELLETIER, JARED- AL-0030891	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
PELLETIER, RICHARD- PC-0030888	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	0	NASHOBA VALLEY SPIRITS, LTD
PELOQUIN, JAMES- AL-0034588	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	18	THOMAS P. RYLAND CO.
PENNIMAN, BRADLEY- AL-0055296	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
PENNO, KALEB- AL-0056446	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PROOF PEST CONTROL
PENO, JOSHUA- CC-0056189	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC
PENO, JOSHUA- CC-0056189	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PEPDJONOVIC, NICK- AL-0051760	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	DEWEY PEST AND WILDLIFE
PEREIRA, FABRICIO- AL-0055950	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF BROOKLINE/PUBLIC
PEREIRA, JOHN- AL-0035051	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
PEREIRA, RYAN- AL-0055650	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
PEREIRA, THIAGO- AL-0051937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
PEREZ, LEONEL- AL-0056017	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ZOIFIA PEST CONTROL
PEREZ, EFRES- AL-0056414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	LISA NERICH
PEREZ, CARLOS- AL-0056627	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A.ALTERNATIVE PEST SOLUTIONS
PEREZ JR, THEODORE- AL-0047205	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	EAST MOUNTAIN COUNTRY CLUB
PEREZ MIRANDA, MARCOS- AL-0056481	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
PERKINS, CHANTEL- AL-0051553	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SEACOAST TREE CARE
PERKINS, KEVIN- AL-0027659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ACUSHNET RIVER VALLEY GOLF COURSE
PERKINS, TYLER- AL-0051883	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
PERKINS, ASTRA- AL-0056434	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PERODEAU, GRANT- CC-0029472	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
PERRI, VINCENZO- AL-0027660	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	TONY PERRI LANDSCAPING INC.
PERRI, VINCENZO- AL-0027660	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	TONY PERRI LANDSCAPING INC.
PERRY, MICHAEL- CC-0029768	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	VAULT PEST CONTROL LLC
PERRY, GREG- AL-0047593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL INC.
PERSON, JAMES- AL-0042042	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS PORT AUTHORITY
PETER, MICHAEL- AL-0051317	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TURF UNLIMITED, INC.
PETERS, BILL- CC-0055261	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
PETERS, DREW- AL-0056495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE MOSQUITO GUY
PETERSON, ERIC- AL-0042133	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
PETERSON, ANTONIO- AL-0047950	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	FOUREVER GREEN TURF
PETTIBONE, TYLER- CC-0024699	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	5	MOUNTAIN VIEW LANDSCAPES & LAWNCARE,
PETTY, BRAD- AL-0051761	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
PHACHANSIRI, JASON- CC-0056823	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	2	PEST-END

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PHAM, KHOA- AL-0052036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF BOSTON ISD ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
PHAM, BRIAN- AL-0056453	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES
PHELPS, JARED- AL-0030503	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	TOWN OF LUDLOW
PHILLIP, KENSON- AL-0056590	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
PHILLIPS, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0041794	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	4	UMASS AMHERST COLLEGE OF NATURAL SCIENCE
PHILPOTT, MATTHEW- AL-0042152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CITY OF WALTHAM
PHIPPS, JAMES- AL-0047419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
PIANTINI, LUIS- AL-0047976	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY
PIEDOUX, ROLAND- CC-0026526	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
PIEDOUX, ROLAND- CC-0026526	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	2	TRUGREEN
PIEDOUX, ROLAND- CC-0026526	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	2	TRUGREEN
PIEDRASANTA, CESAR- AL-0042663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PHANTOM PEST CONTROL
PIERRE-MIKE, DEMARCUS- AL-0055233	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY
PIETRAS, BRYAN- CC-0051677	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PIKE, CHRIS- AL-0042040	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
PILONE, JOSHUA- AL-0055647	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
PINA, EDWARD- AL-0051971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	OLD COLONY R.V.T.H.S
PINCKNEY, ARTHUR- AL-0034349	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	ALFIERI TREE CARE, LLC
PINEIRO, RICHARD- AL-0056308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	SAVATREE LLC/ MATTHEW COSTICH
PINHEIRO, JOSEPH- AL-0046166	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
PINHEIRO, JON- AL-0051379	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	TRUGREEN
PINKSTON, JAMES- PC-0033452	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	12	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
PINSONNEAULT, JUSTIN- CC-0035983	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	GROWING GREEN, LLC
PINTO, ISAAC- AL-0055461	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	OPERATIONS MANAGER
PIRES, BRANDY- AL-0046861	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	ADVANCED TURF PROS
PIRNONE, VIDAR- AL-0056226	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	RENTOKIN.A. DBA JCEHRLICH/BRIAN
PLANTE, KEVIN- AL-0032078	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
PLASCENCIA, ALEJANDRO- AL-0055266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	USDA WILDLIFE SERVICES/DONALD WILDA

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PLASKY, KATHRINE- CC-0044529	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
POCH, MICHAEL- CC-0024459	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	17	FOXBOROUGH COUNTRY CLUB
PODLESNEY, JAMES- PC-0036802	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2026	12	0	NOURSE FARMS ACQUISITION LLC
POLLOCK, CHANCELLOR- AL-0056260	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ISLAND INSECT CONTROL
POLLOCK, KIERAN- AL-0055189	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PEERLESS SINCE 1945, INC
POLLOCK, JEFFREY- AL-0043082	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NANTUCKET LAND BANK
POND, BENJAMIN- AL-0042053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	CITY OF QUINCY PARKS DEPARTMENT
POOLE, DYLAN- AL-0056438	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
POPE, TIMOTHY- AL-0024460	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
POROWSKI, JUSTIN- AL-0056762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
PORTANOVA, RENEE- AL-0056595	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	THE PROPRIETORS OF THE CEMETERY OF MOUNT
POTTER, MARTIN- AL-0056494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	TOWN OF FALMOUTH/JEREMIAH
POWELL, FRANCIS- AL-0024461	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	STEP ONE PEST SERVICES
POWELL, KIRKLON- AL-0056418	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DERON NICHOLAS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
POWERS, WILLIAM- AL-0027461	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
POZZETTI, PATRICK- CC-0046643	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	16	MAINELY GRASS
PRATA, JOAO- AL-0056624	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	FARM NECK GOLF CLUB
PRATT, ROBERT- AL-0042188	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS
PREScott, ORLANDO- AL-0056104	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
PRiddy, COLE- AL-0056282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MATT MORRIS
PRISCO, ALEX- CC-0056228	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	STEVE'S LAWN CARE
PROCHAZKA, ALES- CC-0042474	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	14	NATUREWORKS LANDSCAPE SERVICES
PRONOvOST, JEFFREY- AL-0055861	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	PATHFINDER TECH/ SHELLY ZAYAS
PROTASOWICKI, KYLE- AL-0056522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	PEST-END, INC.
PROUTY, DANA- PC-0041811	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2026	12	0	CLOVER HILL FARM LLP
PROVENCHER, SCOTT- CC-0055422	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	15	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
PROVERB, LEON- CC-0025614	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	15	CAPE COD GRASS CO.
PRZYJEMSKI, STEVEN- AL-0055753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	26	BARRY NOONE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PUGLIARES, VINCENT- AL-0056489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG LLC
QUARANTO, PAUL- AL-0042186	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
QUINN, MICHAEL- AL-0042960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES
QUINTER, TODD- AL-0055896	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BABSON COLLEGE
QUIRK, PATRICK- AL-0047838	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
RACETTE, MICHAEL- AL-0055645	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL
RACICOT, JOHN- AL-0047111	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT
RACINE, ANN-MARIE- PC-0039698	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	ANN-MARIE RACINE
RADLEY, MICHAEL- AL-0018070	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	SUFFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
RAFFLE, VICKI- CC-0024902	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	13	GRASSMASTER PLUS
RAGOZZINO, NICHOLAS- CC-0043902	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	CMMCP
RAIMONDI, DYLAN- AL-0055643	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BARTTLETT TREE EXPERTS
RAMEY, TIM- AL-0027462	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	HORTICULTURAL CREATIONS, INC.
RAMIREZ, CESAR- AL-0047796	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WESTFIELD HOUSING

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RAMOS, IDALYS- AL-0047167	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
RANESE, MICHAEL- AL-0051608	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
RANNEY, FLINT- AL-0056225	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CHANCELLOR POLLOCK
RAO, DANIEL- CC-0026859	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
RAPOSA, THOMAS- AL-0030833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	THE MOSQUITO GUY
RAPOSA, SEAN- AL-0051419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	BOSTON COLLEGE
RAPPAPORT, PAUL- AL-0039247	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TRUGREEN
RAPPAPORT, DARYL- CC-0035624	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	18	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
RARICK, CONNOR- AL-0056230	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
RASTALLIS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0042558	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS (NCA)
RASTANI, RYAN- AL-0046385	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF FRAMINGHAM
RAYMOND, PATRICK- AL-0056662	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BLUROC
REARDON, JOSEPH- AL-0028031	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BOSTON COLLEGE
REARDON, JOHN- AL-0055357	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	APPLESEED LANDSCAPE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
REARDON, MICHAEL- AL-0046576	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
REARDON, TRAVIS- AL-0035782	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	TOWN OF DANVERS
REBELLO, CORY- AL-0055644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
REED, MATTHEW- PC-0055465	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	11	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
REED, MICHAEL- CC-0029661	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	TRUGREEN
REED, MICHAEL- CC-0029661	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	11	TRUGREEN
REGAN, PATRICK- CC-0050963	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
REGAN, PATRICK- CC-0050963	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
REGAS, AUSTIN- AL-0056325	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
REGIAN, CATHERINA- AL-0055175	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ORKIN, LLC - ATLANTA, GA
REGO, STEVEN- AL-0039375	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	28	BOSTON GOLF CLUB
REGO, JOHN- AL-0042688	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
REID, WILLIAM- CC-0055876	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	ANTHONY HOWARD
REID, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0043234	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	11	COUNTRY CLUB OF GREENFIELD

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
REINER, DANIEL- AL-0051944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS, INC.
REIPOLD, SKYLER- CC-0051892	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	BLUROC LLC
REMILLARD, LISA- AL-0033467	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
REPEKTA, NICK- AL-0030595	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF SUTTON HIGHWAY DEPT
RESENDES, YUSEF- AL-0056164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY, LLC
REX, JOSEPH- PC-0036662	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	5	FOUR REX FARM INC.
REYES, NELSON- AL-0047609	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	CRYAN LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS, INC.
REYES, NELSON- CC-0055155	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
REYES-BURGOS, ADRIAN- AL-0056671	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	JOHN HANSBURY
REYNOLDS, ROBBI- PC-0055859	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	ROBBI REYNOLDS
REYNOLDS, MICHAEL- AL-0056510	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	GILBERT SANCHEZ
REZENDES, DANIEL- AL-0030682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RIVERSIDE TREE AND LANDSCAPE CO, LLC
REZENDES, CHRISTIAN- PC-0033162	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2026	12	21	SYLVAN NURSERY INC
REZENDES, CAMERON- AL-0055239	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RICE, JONATHAN- AL-0046190	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
RICHARD, NICKOLAS- AL-0055686	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES / ERIK JENSEN
RICHARDS, JEREMY- CC-0051332	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	PHOENIX MANAGEMENT, INC.
RICHARDS, JEREMY- CC-0051332	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	5	PHOENIX MANAGEMENT, INC.
RICHARDS, BENJAMIN- CC-0055467	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2026	12	13	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
RICHARDS, BENJAMIN- CC-0055708	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2026	12	13	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
RICHARDSON, ERIC- CC-0030180	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	ESSEX COUNTY CLUB
RICHARDSON, NICHOLAS- AL-0055300	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GRASSROOTS OF NEW ENGLAND
RICHARDSON, JAMES- AL-0034087	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	LAWN MANAGEMENT
RICHETELLE, KYLE- AL-0055290	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SHREWSBURY LANDSCAPES INC
RICHMOND, HARRISON- AL-0046231	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
RICK, TIMOTHY- AL-0051307	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	TOWN OF UPTON
RICKER, SCOTT- AL-0025616	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC
RICO, JEFFREY- AL-0055464	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF ACTON-HIGHWAY DEPT.

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RIDEOUT, MARK- CC-0051296	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	3	BUGS R US
RIGNEY, SEAN- AL-0055722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ROBERT CREVEY
RILEY, KRISTIAN- AL-0055269	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PROOF PEST CONTROL
RILEY, ETHAN- AL-0056120	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TRUGREEN
RINGQUIST, JASON- CC-0025617	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	GLOBAL GREEN LAWNCARE
RIOS, ANTONIO- AL-0055253	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	LAWN MANAGEMENT
RIPLEY, MATTHEW- PC-0055523	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	4	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
RISCHITELLI, PETER- AL-0056273	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.
RISTINE, SPENCER- AL-0046496	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD
RITCHIE, JOHN- AL-0055963	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
RIVERA, MICHAEL- AL-0056524	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MODERN PEST SERVICES
RIVERA, LUIS- AL-0047974	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY
RIVERA, TONY- AL-0039437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	HONORABLE PEST SOLUTIONS, LLC
RIVERA FERNANDEZ, LEONEL- AL-0055901	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DAVID MIX

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RIVERS, EARL- CC-0026758	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	LYNCH LANDSCAPE AND TREE SERVICE
RIZZO, PETER- PC-0048011	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2026	12	5	NOURSE FARMS
ROBERTS, KIEL- AL-0047216	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY DBA WEED MAN
ROBERTS, VICTORIA- AL-0055797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THOMAS J. MORIN/MORIN'S LANDSCAPING
ROBERTS, SHAWN- AL-0027665	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	UP NORTH SCAPES LLC
ROBICHAUD, RUSSELL- AL-0051805	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
ROBINSON, JASON- AL-0051280	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF WILBRAHAM
ROBINSON, MARI- AL-0056796	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	NATIVE HABITAT RESTORATION
ROBINSON, COLBY- AL-0051367	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
ROBINSON, GREGG- AL-0051561	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
ROBINSON, WILLIAM- AL-0033742	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	BATTLEINE SERVICES INC
ROCCI, JAMES- AL-0056539	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ORKIN PEST CONTROL LLC
ROCCO, WILLIAM- CC-0051555	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	13	SALEM COUNTRY CLUB
ROCHA, MARKO- AL-0038848	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ROCHON, SCOTT- AL-0055386	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SIMPLY LAWN CARE SERVICES LLC
RODAK, KENNETH- AL-0026282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
RODRIGO, JOSE- AL-0046636	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC.
RODRIGUES, ISAIAH- AL-0051378	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES DBA WALTHAM PEST
RODRIGUES, JONATHAN- CC-0035541	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
RODRIGUEZ, ROBERTO- AL-0051382	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE OF HINGHAM EASTON
RODRIGUEZ, FELIX- AL-0056695	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WALTHAM SERVICES
RODRIGUEZ, WALTER- AL-0055785	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	ED JOHNSON
RODRIGUEZ, CAITLYN- CC-0055440	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	ZACHARY NAVARRO
RODRIGUEZ, JEROM- AL-0055893	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
RODRIGUEZ, ROBERTO- AL-0056815	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD
RODRIGUEZ, OSCAR- PC-0030962	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	12	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES
RODRIGUEZ, WILFREDO- AL-0047752	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	BELMONT LANDSCAPES
RODRIGUEZ, JAYVONNE- AL-0055578	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ROELOFSEN, GABRIEL- AL-0055169	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MODERN PEST SERVICES
ROEMER, SOPHIA- AL-0055205	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	MA-ARNG NATURAL RESOURCES/JAKE MCCUMBER
ROGERS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0056186	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ORKIN
ROMAN, JOSHUA- AL-0055162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	18	MICHAEL JOSEPH BARLOW
ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC.
ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC.
RONCALLI, JOHN- AL-0034077	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	ARANEA PEST CONTROL CORPORATION
ROSADO, JABES- AL-0056732	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GRADUATE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC. PAUL OLESUK
ROSARIO, GLORYMAR- AL-0056757	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	RANSFORD PEST CONTROL
ROSE, RAYMOND- AL-0042176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	TOWN OF WRENTHAM
ROSENSTEIN, STEVE- CC-0039983	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	10	U.S. PEST CONTROL
ROSIELLO, SEAN- AL-0055813	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	18	MODERN PEST SERVICES
ROSS, BRIAN- AL-0047164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	15	SEA OF GREEN LAWN CARE LLC
ROSS, PAIGE- AL-0056449	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	LOUIS PAIVA

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ROSSETTI, ROSS- CC-0041833	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2026	12	27	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
ROSSETTI, STEVEN- CC-0023614	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	FLORENCE PEST SOLUTIONS
ROTHWELL, JOHN- AL-0029356	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	P.J. BARCELLOS & SONS INC. DBA BARCELLOS AND KANE
ROTTLER, JAMES- CC-0027398	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
ROTTLER, JAMES- CC-0027398	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
ROTTLER, JAMES- CC-0027398	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
ROUILLE, JOEL- CC-0038070	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2026	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
ROUSSEAU, MATTHEW- AL-0036524	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
ROWE, DANIEL- AL-0047858	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
ROWE, OLIVER- AL-0056403	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
ROY, BRIAN- AL-0033510	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GREEN ACRES
ROY, TIMOTHY- AL-0047034	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
ROY, BRENDAN- AL-0056731	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	SEAN GREENHOW
ROYER, STEPHEN- AL-0022052	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	15	NEW ENGLAND COUNTRY CLUB

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RUBECK, JORDAN- AL-0055608	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	OYSTER HARBORS CLUB
RUDIS, STEVEN- CC-0055173	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	RHODE ISLAND TURF MANAGEMENT LLC
RUGGIERO, MATTHEW- AL-0047970	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	17	YANKEE PEST CONTROL, INC.
RUGGIERO, ANTHONY- AL-0030912	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF BOSTON
RUGGLES, STUART- AL-0033430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EAGLES NEST TREE & LANDSCAPE LLC
RUPANI, JOSHUA- AL-0031286	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	ADVANCED TURF PROS
RUSHA, ROBERT- AL-0042513	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
RUSSANO, AUDREY- CC-0044408	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	9	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
RUSSELL, JORDAN- AL-0047795	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
RUSSELL, MICHAEL- CC-0031866	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	LIFESPACE PEST SOLUTIONS
RUSSELL, MICHAEL- CC-0031866	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	LIFESPACE PEST SOLUTIONS
RYAN, TIMOTHY- AL-0051459	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TIMOTHY RYAN
RYAN, ZACK- AL-0056715	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	KRISTEN ROY
RYAN, CARLOS- AL-0055591	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	MODERN PEST SERVICES

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RYAN, QUINN- AL-0056596	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CRAWFORD LAND MANAGEMENT
RYLEY, MICHAEL- CC-0032274	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	ANDOVER PEST CONTROL
RYLEY, MICHAEL- CC-0032274	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	ANDOVER PEST CONTROL
RYON, TODD- CC-0055474	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
SABETTI, ANTHONY- CC-0026440	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	ALL SEASONS PEST CONTROL
SABLONE, JEFFREY- AL-0043386	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ADVANTAGE PEST CONTROL, INC.
SABOURIN, SCOTT- CC-0041607	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	16	SABO'S LANDSCAPING INC
SACCOME, PATRICK- AL-0056133	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	VIP LANDSCAPING
SADOWSKI, JOHN- CC-0033569	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	15	GCTH IPSWICH, LLC
SAHRAOUIA, MOUSSA- CC-0056692	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MOUSSA SAHRAOUIA
SALAMONE, SALVATORE- CC-0037892	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	11	ANTIPESTO EXTERMINATING
SALEEBA, MICHAEL- CC-0031636	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	13	CITY OF BROCKTON PARKS DEPT.
SALI, MATTHEW- AL-0046503	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	PATRIOT PEST SOLUTIONS
SALKAUS, STEPHEN- CC-0028936	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE INC.

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SALMOND, ROBERT- AL-0056055	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	HALUCH'S LANDSCAPES
SALTER, DAVID- CC-0030967	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	19	HAMILTON TREE AND LANDSCAPE
SALVAS, BILLY- AL-0055765	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC
SAMARGEDLIS, ERIC- AL-0046498	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EK PARTNERS, INC.
SAMARGEDLIS, KATHERINE- AL-0046495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EK PARTNERS, INC.
SAMUELS, HOLLY- AL-0047889	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HOLLY GARDEN DESIGN
SANBORN, RALP- PC-0024661	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	8	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
SANCHEZ, ANALDY- AL-0055388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
SANCHEZ, ANTHONY- AL-0055808	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
SANDERS, BRADLEY- AL-0051707	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
SANDERS, XAVIER- CC-0056784	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
SANSONE, WILLIAM- AL-0027781	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WELLESLEY COUNTRY CLUB
SANTANA, SERGIO- CC-0055549	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	11	ROCKINGHAM TURF CARE INC.
SANTANA, CLEVERTON- CC-0030539	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	CLEVER WILDLIFE AND PEST CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SANTANA, ALVIN- CC-0055458	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	RICH MERULLO
SANTANA JR., JORGE- AL-0056735	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
SANTIAGO, JACOB- AL-0056419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CARE CO. DBA/WEEDMAN
SANTIAGO, ANGELO- AL-0055204	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
SANTIAGO, LUIS- AL-0047986	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH
SANTIAGO, ROBERTO- AL-0056728	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
SANTISI, JOHN- CC-0051697	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
SANTOS, TRENT- CC-0056820	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
SANTOS SUCIA, GABRIEL- AL-0056148	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	PEST PROS
SARASIN, NOAH- AL-0051352	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	URBAN ROOTS INC.
SARDELL, JONATHAN- PC-0032049	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2026	12	15	INDIAN HEAD FARM
SARETTE, JAMES- AL-0046483	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF NEWBURY
SARNESE, MICHAEL- CC-0047218	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	11	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL
SARNESE, JAMES- AL-0052008	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SASSO, MICHAEL- AL-0047115	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	JAMES TROUP
SAUNDERS, KRISTOPHER- AL-0056761	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
SAUNDERS, KRISTOPHER- AL-0055445	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
SAVAGE, JAY- PC-0036767	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	15	SAVAGE FARMS INC
SAWIN, SCOTT- CC-0013578	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	6	SAWINDID LLC DBA TURF SPECIALIST SCOTT SAWIN
SCANNELL, SPENCER- CC-0055656	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	20	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS/COLLIN BURT
SCARAMUZZI, MICHAEL- AL-0056112	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	TICK AND MOSQUITO CONTROL OF WESTERN
SCHERMERHORN, KYLE- PC-0056781	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	9	MAHONEY'S GARDEN CENTER
SCHEUFELE, SUSAN- CC-0041915	Commercial Certification	Demonstration and Research (49)	12/31/2026	12	24	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
SCHIRONE, ERIC- AL-0055351	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
SCHMIDGALL, ROTH- CC-0037664	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	11	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
SCHMITTER, SHAWN- AL-0033469	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	S&S LANDSCAPING LLC
SCHOLOZ, KEITH- AL-0031644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SCENIC VIEW LANDSCAPE IRRIGATION
SCHONBERG, CHARLES- AL-0056527	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWNS BY FRAN

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SCHONE, DANIEL- CC-0056383	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MARK WEAVER
SCHOOLS, BRIAN- AL-0039391	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	BELMONT HILL SCHOOL
SCHUBERT, KENNETH- AL-0056432	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	CITY OF SPRINGFIELD/JOHN ROMANOVICZ
SCHULTE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0055543	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SCHULTE INC
SCHULTZ, JUSTIN- AL-0056359	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOLAB/ STEPHEN PARKER
SCHUYLER, DARREN- AL-0055894	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PARAMOUNT DESIGNS
SCOTT, DURANTE- AL-0055592	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS/ STEVE FELTON
SCOTT, LINDSEY- CC-0030965	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
SCOTT, ZACHARY- AL-0056525	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	BLUEFLAX DESIGN LLC
SCOTT, MATTHEW- AL-0039085	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
SCOTT, WILLIAM- PC-0035552	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	SELF-EMPLOYED
SCOTTO, RYAN- CC-0034770	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	NGM INC
SCRIBNER, BRADLEY- AL-0056386	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	MARYELLEN FABIANO-STOWE
SEBASTIAO, DEREK- AL-0056617	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MODERN PEST SERVICES

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SECREAST-VELASQUEZ, STANLEY- AL-0055725	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MODERN PEST SERVICES
SEGAL, DAVID- AL-0055273	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CMMCP
SEGALLA, KYLE- AL-0055804	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD
SELANDER, MICHELLE- CC-0056593	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	CLARKE/DENNIS STORM
SELFE, GABRIEL- AL-0046879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
SELIMA, MICHAEL- AL-0055548	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS
SELLEZ, ANTHONY- AL-0043015	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
SEPECK, MARK- AL-0030874	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF ROCKLAND
SEVERANCE, EDWARD- CC-0013039	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	6	TAYLOR DAVIS LANDSCAPE COMPANY
SEVIGNEY III, RICHIE- CC-0042620	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	SAVATREE LLC
SFERRA, KATHLEEN- AL-0047932	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF STOW
SHAFFER, FRANK- AL-0039789	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
SHARKEY, JOHN- AL-0047053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BLACKSTONE VALLEY TURF CARE, LLC
SHAW, JOSEPH- CC-0020536	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	12	LINCOLN PEST & PROPERTY SOLUTIONS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SHAW, MICHAEL- CC-0036240	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	2	MICHAEL W SHAW LLC
SHCHERBAKOV, DENNIS- AL-0055280	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS
SHEA, JOHN- CC-0001395	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	PREFERRED PEST CONTROL
SHEA, JASON- AL-0043223	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SHEA LANDSCAPING LLC
SHEA, JOHN- CC-0001395	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	PREFERRED PEST CONTROL
SHEARER, MATTHEW- AL-0025284	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	PINE HILL ORCHARDS
SHEEHAN, EMMETT- AL-0033431	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EAGLES NEST TREE & LANDSCAPE LLC
SHEPPARD, MATTHEW- CC-0032238	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP.
SHERIDAN, MAXWELL- CC-0051357	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	7	HAVERHILL COUNTRY CLUB
SHERMAN TONSIG, JENNY- AL-0034651	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MARIANI ENTERPRISES, LLC DBA NATUREWORKS
SHEWMAKER, KEVIN- CC-0039575	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	3	WYCKOFF COUNTRY CLUB
SHIELDS, MATTHEW- AL-0056106	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BEETLEBUNG-SAVATREE
SHILINSKY, PAUL- AL-0030740	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC
SHIRK, TRENTON- AL-0056393	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	SUSAN

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SHONG, MATTHEW- AL-0056568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LUKE TROWBRIDGE
SHUMSKI, TANNER- AL-0055476	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ED MAIONE
SIAS, JAKE- AL-0055872	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.
SICA, STEVEN- AL-0030952	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	SJS LANDSCAPING SERVICES,LLC
SIDAR, JAMES- AL-0046339	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BUZZARDS BAY COALITION
SIDMORE, JIM- AL-0056138	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	JP PEST SERVICES
SIEGEL, WILLIAM- CC-0025402	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	5	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
SIEGEL, WILLIAM- CC-0025402	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	10	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
SIEKMAN, STEPHEN- CC-0033225	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	10	LAWN MANAGEMENT
SIENER, HILLARY- AL-0051539	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
SILVA, CHRIS- AL-0056530	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE MOSQUITO GUY INC
SILVA, SEBASTIAN- PC-0055347	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	0	NEW ENGLAND TREATMENT ACCESS
SILVA, JACOB- CC-0034924	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	TOWN OF HINGHAM/SOUTH SHORE CC
SILVA, DEREK- AL-0056142	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOSHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS/JOHN MELLO

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SILVA, DAVID- CC-0036292	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	RHODY PEST, LLC
SILVEIRA, DAVID- AL-0030337	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATOR
SIMISKY, TAWNY- AL-0042271	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	15	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS, EXTENSION
SIMMARANO, JOSEPH- AL-0055336	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PRO-TECH PEST CONTROL
SIMMONS, PAUL- AL-0055249	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A & M PEST SERVICES
SIMS, JOSEPH- AL-0042766	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NORTHERN TREE
SIMS, TIMOTHY- AL-0047297	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WHITE CLIFFS COUNTRY CLUB
SIMS, TIMOTHY- AL-0047297	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WHITE CLIFFS COUNTRY CLUB
SIMS, TROY- AL-0056578	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	STEVEN POSKANZER
SIRAVO, DAVID- CC-0033945	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	ORKIN
SISTI, MICHAEL- CC-0026021	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	BOSTON UNIVERSITY
SKIRKANICH, MICHAEL- AL-0031051	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GRANITE LINKS GOLF CLUB
SKRIVANIC, CHARLES- AL-0056819	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC
SLADE, SHASTA- AL-0055932	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SLOSEK, SAMUEL- PC-0055661	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	MOORS END FARM
SMALL, KRAY- CC-0026091	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	KRAY A. SMALL
SMALL, JAMES- CC-0023105	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	6	TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER
SMART, RORY- AL-0056365	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUTECH WILDLIFE SERVICE
SMIGELSKI, KURT- AL-0047924	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	16	XLT LAWNCARE SPECIALISTS, INC. / KARL SMIGELSKI
SMITH, JOSH- AL-0036705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SMITHERZ LANDSCAPE INC.
SMITH, WILLIAM- AL-0046368	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PH LAWN CARE
SMITH, BRANDON- CC-0035614	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS TERMITE AND PEST CONTROL
SMITH, PATRICK- AL-0047294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	18	WOODS HOLE GOLF CLUB
SMITH, DANIEL- AL-0051494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF WELLESLEY
SMITH, RICHARD- CC-0026670	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	9	MASS MUTUAL
SMITH, MICHAEL- CC-0040988	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	TOWN OF FOXBOROUGH D.P.W.
SMITH, STEVE- PC-0033520	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	10	SHOLAN FARMS
SMITH, KENYON- AL-0056344	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EK PARTNERS INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SMITH, GREG- AL-0056778	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	MARK UCHNEAT
SMITH, JASON- AL-0055308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PROSCAPE LANDSCAPING MANAGEMENT
SMITH, TIMOTHY- PC-0005010	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	12	APEX ORCHARDS INC.
SMITH, ALLISON- AL-0055937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BOSTON TREE PRESERVATION
SMITH, PAUL- AL-0047590	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	LAWNSMITH LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION, INC.
SMITH, KEVIN- CC-0056221	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MARK WEAVER
SMITH, TIMOTHY- AL-0047886	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
SMITH, CONOR- AL-0055674	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	SAVATREE
SMITH, SCOTT- AL-0039516	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SCOTT SMITH PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
SMITH, SAMUEL- AL-0055715	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE
SMITH, BRETT- AL-0056219	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
SNOOK, SKYELAR- PC-0056684	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	0	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSE INC
SNOW, BRIAN- CC-0027354	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	TIMOTHY J. KENT LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE, INC.
SNOW, BRIAN- CC-0027354	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	TIMOTHY J. KENT LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE, INC.

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SNOW, ALAN- AL-0025143	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF AMHERST
SNOW, KYLE- CC-0033660	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	5	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
SNYDER, RICHARD- CC-0029836	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	TOWN OF BRAINTREE
SNYDER, BRYAN- AL-0047120	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
SOARES, MICHAEL- AL-0055311	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	SOARES SERVICES
SOMERSET, JACOB- AL-0056274	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	ANCHOR PEST SERVICES
SOTO, MAXIMO- AL-0051895	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
SOWYRDA, KYLE- AL-0056249	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF READING
SPANOS, JAMES- CC-0032491	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
SPANUOLO, PASQUALE- AL-0047358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	DAVE'S PEST CONTROL
SPAULDING, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0055209	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
SPENCE, CRAIG- CC-0025332	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BORIS PEST CONTROL INC
SPENCER, KENNETH- AL-0033605	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY, LLC
SPEROS, KAYLA- AL-0056152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SPEROUNIS, CHARLES- AL-0051473	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
SPERRY, NATHAN- AL-0030126	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	WESTFIELD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
SPILLANE, THOMAS- CC-0055514	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
SPINLER, MICHAEL- AL-0056514	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	OPERATIONS MANAGER
SPROWL, DAVID- CC-0036239	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	12	DEWEY PEST AND WILDLIFE
ST.PIERRE, MARC- AL-0055574	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	14	DAVE'S PEST CONTROL
ST.PIERRE, SCOTT- AL-0038652	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	CAPE COD NATIONAL GOLF CLUB
STADIG, HUNTER- AL-0056003	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LMS,LLC
STAFFORD, CHRISTINE- CC-0051504	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	PEERLESS SINCE 1945, INC
STAFFORD, KERRI- PC-0034188	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	12	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES
STANOVITCH, JOHN- AL-0036675	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF NORTH ATTLEBORO
STAPLES, NICHOLAS- AL-0051412	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	STAPLE LANDSCAPES INC
STASIUK, MICHAEL- AL-0034362	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	YUKON LANDSCAPING INC
STEEN, ROBERT- CC-0043622	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	8	JC EHRLICH

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
STEGEMAN, PETER- AL-0056248	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
STEHR, JONATHON- AL-0051336	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FLEXCON INC.
STEMPIEN, TODD- AL-0029589	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	VINEYARD GARDENS, INC.
STEPHENS, MICHAEL- CC-0024403	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	10	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
STEPHENS, STEVE- CC-0032624	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
STEVENS, JARED- AL-0052024	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICES INC
STILES, KENDRIC- AL-0034093	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
STOCK, TIMOTHY- AL-0046751	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF CANTON
STODDARD, WAYNE- AL-0055469	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
STOFFEL, NIKHOLE- AL-0039798	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	PEST-END, INC.
STOLTZFUS, ERIC- AL-0033705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COOPERS POISON IVY SERVICE
STONE, DANIEL- CC-0027321	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	QUASHNET VALLEY C.C
STOTT, DAVID- CC-0030723	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	9	CHEQUESSETT YACHT & COUNTRY CLUB
STOTT, MARK- AL-0042573	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	DUN-RITE LANDSCAPING

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
STRALEY, DEVIN- AL-0056746	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	NAOMI VALENTINE
STRANGMAN, RANDY- CC-0037208	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
STRICKLAND, JAMES- AL-0056560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	GREATER LAWRENCE TECHNICAL SCHOOL
STRYCHARZ, MARK- AL-0051755	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	TOWN OF FRANKLIN / ANTHONY BRUNETTA
STRYCHARZ, NICHOLAS- AL-0056779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	SOUTHAMPTON COUNTRY CLUB
STUART, LEON- AL-0055732	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	JEFF
STUCCHI, ROBERT- AL-0036932	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AHRONIAN LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN
STUCKART, NATHAN- AL-0039350	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	THE GREENSKEEPER
STURM, FRANK- CC-0055333	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	GREENACE LAWN CARE, LLC
SUAREZ, LUIS- AL-0056785	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOXIE PEST CONTROL
SUAZO, EDUARDO- AL-0056378	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	OPERATIONS MANAGER
SUDBEY, BRIAN- CC-0035691	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	3	ADVANCED TURF PROS
SULLIVAN, TYLER- AL-0047458	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	NEW IMAGE LANDSCAPES LLC.
SULLIVAN, MICHAEL- AL-0056758	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MIKE SULLIVAN

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SULLIVAN, JUSTIN- CC-0055544	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	CARL IZZI
SULLIVAN, TYLER- AL-0046174	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PEST END INC
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM- AL-0042875	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF NORTHAMPTON
SULLIVAN, K- AL-0042095	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY
SULLIVAN, RYAN- AL-0041861	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ECO PROPERTY CARE
SULLIVAN, ROBERT- AL-0035177	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SULLIVAN BROS. LANDSCAPING INC.
SULLIVAN, CHARLES- AL-0047879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LEEDER EXTERMINATIONS
SULLIVAN, PATRICK- AL-0025234	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	PEMBROKE COUNTRY CLUB
SUNDERLAND, JOSHUA- AL-0038379	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC
SUTCLIFFE, CRAIG- AL-0056408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PROVOST
SUTTON, KEITHLEY- AL-0056232	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MSQ NEWTON / KEITHLEY SUTTON
SUTTON, MICHAEL- AL-0056018	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL / THOMAS DRAPEAU
SWANSEY, SHANE- AL-0046280	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DARTMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS
SWANSON, PETER- AL-0055998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CRAIG ZOTTOLI

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SWEENEY, BRANDEN- AL-0039357	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	LOLA'S LANDSCAPE INC.
SWENSON, WESLEY- AL-0047247	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THE POISON IVY GUY
SWINERTON, CHARLES- AL-0027197	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	RUTLAND TURF
SYLVIA, MICHAEL- AL-0051273	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	GRO BRO INC
SYLVIA, ALEC- AL-0056280	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ROUND HILL COMMUNITY CORP
SYLVIA, MICHAEL- CC-0037252	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	ABLE PEST CONTROL SERVICE
SYME, WILLIAM- CC-0031258	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2026	12	13	NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS
SYPEK, JUSTIN- AL-0051282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	USDA APHIS WILDLIFE SERVICES
SZCZECHOWICZ, KEVIN- AL-0046792	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	18	JOSEPH SZCZECHOWICZ
SZUMSKI, JOSHUA- AL-0046655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWN TECH LAWNCARE
TABARES, ROBERT- AL-0055197	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BEANTOWN PEST CONTROL
TACEY, MICHAEL- AL-0055575	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	15	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
TANIS, MICHAEL- AL-0055619	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	BLUEFLAX DESIGN
TARASIAK, PAUL- AL-0034172	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	PICTURESQUE LAWN CARE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TASSINARI, JOHN- PC-0046918	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	4	TASSINARI CRANBERRY INC.
TAYLOR, CRYSTAL- AL-0056642	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
TAYLOR, STEVE- AL-0047004	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NITRO LANDSCAPING LLC
TAYLOR, LAWRENCE- CC-0051364	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE
TAYLOR, LAUREN- AL-0056002	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	CRAWFORD LAND MANAGEMENT
TAYLOR, BRUCE- CC-0055553	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	13	TAYLOR TURF, INC.
TAYLOR, STEPHEN- PC-0039514	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	8	STEPHEN D TAYLOR
TEIXEIRA, MILTON- PC-0028590	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	2	UNDER THE SUN LLC.
TENANES, CHARLES- PC-0033561	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	WHISTLING MEADOW FARM LLC
TERRAMAGRA, ANTHONY- CC-0053789	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	7	TURF UNLIMITED
TERSAVICH, JACK- AL-0046259	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC. DBA WEED
TESSIER, DONALD- AL-0027672	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FRONTIER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
THEBEAU, EDMOND- AL-0056768	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	KIMHURLBRINK
THIBEAULT, PETER- AL-0024469	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	PETER THIBEAULT

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
THIBEAULT, MICHAEL- AL-0046778	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LANDSCAPE EVOLUTION
THIBEAULT, RUSSELL- AL-0047022	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC
THIBODEAU, ROGER- AL-0033515	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	PH LAWNCARE
THODE, STEVEN- CC-0055680	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	13	SELF-EMPLOYED
THOMAS, ELIJAH- AL-0055844	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MARK WEAVER
THOMAS, DANIEL- AL-0051859	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	11	FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG LLC
THOMAS, DANIEL- AL-0039395	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THOMAS TREE & LANDSCAPE
THOMAS, JAYVONE- AL-0051977	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	TIMOTHY HORGAN
THOMASSEN, MICHELLE- AL-0029284	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
THOMPSON, JASON- AL-0043047	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
THOMPSON, CHARLES- AL-0031119	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HYANNIS GOLF COURSE
THOMSON, ANDREW- AL-0027673	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER
TIERNEY, JUDITH- AL-0046820	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
TILTON, MICHAEL- AL-0047410	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TILTON, MICHAEL- AL-0047410	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
TIMMERMAN, NICHOLAS- AL-0055600	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	22	MODERN PEST SERVICES
TIMMERMAN, ZACHARY- AL-0056620	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
TLASEK, IAN- CC-0040627	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
TODARO, ANTHONY- CC-0051744	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	LUCAS TREE EXPERTS
TOLMAN, MATTHEW- CC-0050119	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	WHITMAN-HANSON REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
TOMAILOLO, CHRIS- CC-0031359	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	6	C&C PEST CONTROL
TONUCCI, GUY- CC-0036271	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	EHRLICH
TOOMBS, LAMONTE- AL-0056710	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL
TORRES, MARK- AL-0027156	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	TRUGREEN
TORRES, JUAN- AL-0056676	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ELITE PEST SOLUTIONS
TORRES, SHAWN- AL-0056682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	JOSEPH AGUILAR
TORRISI, ANDREW- CC-0033887	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
TORRISI, ANDREW- CC-0033887	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TORTORA, JOHN- AL-0056259	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	24	DAVID BROCHU
TOUCH, ALEX- AL-0046552	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	JOHN DOWLING
TOUGAS, ANDRE- PC-0034753	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	0	TOUGAS FAMILY FARM, LLC
TRABUCCO, ANTHONY- AL-0047753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	BABSON COLLEGE
TREVETT, SEAN- AL-0051443	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC...
TRUDEAU, TIM- CC-0054979	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	TREE TECH INC
TRUE, ALEX- AL-0055383	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	JOHN WATERS
TRULL, ROY- CC-0015294	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	TRULL BROOK GOLF COURSE INC
TRUSCOTT, NICHOLAS- AL-0051457	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	APEX LANDSCAPING LLC
TSVALAKOGLOU, ISAAC- AL-0039154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO.
TUCKER, ANDREW- PC-0024840	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2026	12	4	CHARLESCOTE FARM, INC
TUCKER, ZACHARY- CC-0055365	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	BRUCE TAYLOR
TUOHY, JOHN- CC-0052393	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	TREE TECH
TURGEON, TYLER- AL-0047154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	MOSQUITO RANGER

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TURNBAUGH, SETH- AL-0052031	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MODERN PEST SERVICES
TURNHEIM, DOMINIC- AL-0056187	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
TWOHIG, JOHN- AL-0027949	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CITY OF HOLYOKE
TYCZ, JOHN- AL-0036946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GO ORGANIC LLC
TYLER, ROBERT- AL-0052069	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	BSC GROUP
TYLER, JAMES- AL-0042618	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	THE TOWN OF MAYNARD
TYLER, BRUCE- AL-0034256	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BRUCE TYLER LANDSCAPING
UCHNEAT, MARK- AL-0028780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	AMHERST COLLEGE
ULRICH, JOHN- AL-0046611	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	24	CITY OF BOSTON
UPDIKE, SAWYER- AL-0056289	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	JACOB MAYNARD
URBANOWICZ, ANDREW- PC-0046980	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2026	12	0	ANDREW V. URBANOWICZ
URION, IAN- AL-0051926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	9	PROFISHANT, INC
VADEBONCOEUR, RENE- CC-0025969	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	9	TOWN OF ABINGTON/ STRAWBERRY VALLEY GC
VALDANBRINI, JASON- CC-0030370	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VALDEZ, JESUS- AL-0046735	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	CAPE COD PEST PROS
VALENTIN, ANIBAL- AL-0046575	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	ADVANCED LAWN CARE
VALENTINO, NICHOLAS- PC-0055418	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	20	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
VALLERAND, PAUL- AL-0047561	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
VALLERAND, JOHN- CC-0055931	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL
VALLIER, JOHN- CC-0051301	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	5	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS LLC
VAN ALPHEN, ALEXANDER- AL-0056657	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS/SCOTT FISHER
VAN LULING, BARTHOLOMEUS- CC-0033613	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	6	SOUTH MIDDLESEX RVTS
VAN SCHOUWEN, TRACY- AL-0055235	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	TRACY VAN SCHOUWEN
VANASSE, STEVEN- AL-0042404	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC
VANDERVALK, SUSAN- PC-0023954	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2026	12	0	VANDERVALK FARM
VANDYKE, HOWARD- AL-0055190	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MASTER HOME SERVICE DBA CRITTER CONTROL OF
VARELA, ANDREW- PC-0055313	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	0	JUSHICO
VARGAS, LUIS- AL-0055639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CARE CO DBA/WEEDMAN

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VARGAS, VANESSA- AL-0055756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
VARGUS, STEVEN- CC-0025079	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	3	PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC
VARGUS, STEVEN- CC-0025079	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	3	PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC
VARGUS, STEVEN- AL-0048022	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC
VARLEY, WILL- AL-0043036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SMITHERZ LANDSCAPE INC.
VAZ, NICOLE- AL-0056738	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
VELASQUEZ, JOSE- AL-0055704	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EHRLICH
VELAZQUEZ, MICHAEL- AL-0046478	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
VENTOLA, KEITH- CC-0031849	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	8	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
VENTRESCA, NICHOLAS- AL-0051500	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NORTH STAR PEST SERVICES
VETELINO, DAVID- AL-0029338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	VETELINO LANDSCAPE
VIEIRA, KYLE- AL-0051855	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
VIEIRA, PAUL- AL-0055369	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
VILLA, JUDITH- AL-0039122	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WORKING EARTH

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VINCENT, RACHEL- AL-0046935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, MINUTE MAN NATIONAL
VIOLETTE, STEPHEN- PC-0015637	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2026	12	0	DICKS MARKET GARDENS INC.
VIRE, SHAWN- AL-0031214	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
VITANOV, PAVLIN- AL-0039194	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	VITA MANAGEMENT LLC
VITTNER, RYAN- AL-0047303	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CMS LANDSCAPE
VOLANTE, DAVID- PC-0029343	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	12	VOLANTE FARMS
VOLKER, JOHN- AL-0055164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	13	MAINELY GRASS/MARK SOLIWODA
VOLPE, PATRICK- AL-0043093	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
VONDELL, DAAN- AL-0031024	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	WILDWOOD NURSERIES, INC
WAGNER, DENIS- CC-0007289	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	7	DENIS WAGNER FINE GARDENING
WAGNER, JUDITH- CC-0019178	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	COMBAT PEST CONTROL
WAGNER, JUDITH- CC-0019178	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	COMBAT PEST CONTROL
WALES, JAMES- AL-0027786	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	JIM WALES PEST CONTROL
WALIZER, LOGAN- AL-0055641	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	TRACIE BARRY

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WALKER, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0056611	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	9	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL, LLC
WALKER, CRAIG- AL-0036549	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
WALKER, ANNE MARIE- PC-0030877	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	
WALKER, SEAN- CC-0056068	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	12	TODD COURNOYER
WALL, ALEX- AL-0055948	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	MICHAEL TWOMEY
WALL, KEVIN- AL-0056043	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ARBOR TURF SERVICES
WALLACE, PETER- AL-0056725	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	ECOGEEK, INC.
WALLACE, TERRIN- AL-0056545	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	EHRLICH/GUY TONUCCI
WALSH, WILLIAM- AL-0046737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF CANTON
WALSH, ANDREW- CC-0034500	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	LAWN AND FIELDS OF BOSTON LLC
WALSH, BRANDON- CC-0056413	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	PINE BROOK COUNTRY CLUB
WALSH, JAMES- AL-0047126	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TOWN OF CANTON
WALZ, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0052010	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2026	12	0	MASS AUDUBON - AT LONG PASTURE SANCTUARY
WANCOUR, RONALD- AL-0024507	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WARD, DAVID- CC-0047799	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	13	MODERN PEST SERVICES
WARD, SHAWN- AL-0055651	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	MARQUIS TREE SERVICE
WARREN, JACOB- AL-0056054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	RYAN POTTS
WASSERLOOS, MATTHEW- AL-0055397	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	THRIVING GROUNDS LANDSCAPING/MATTHEW
WATERHOUSE, JONATHAN- CC-0030908	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	3	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS
WATERHOUSE, JONATHAN- CC-0030908	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	12	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS
WATERMAN, MIKE- AL-0042259	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
WATERMAN, BRETT- CC-0051538	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	4	R AND B MANAGEMENT
WATERMAN, CAYTLIN- AL-0055267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUGREEN
WATERS, BRANDYN- AL-0047849	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
WEARY, JAMES- CC-0055281	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	14	RWC, INC.
WEAVER, MARK- CC-0015035	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2026	12	6	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
WEAVER, WILLIAM- CC-0055255	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	13	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
WEBBER, CHARLES- CC-0027689	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2026	12	0	REBECCA LYNN FLYING SERV. INC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WEBBER, AIMEE- AL-0046238	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	DANA W. DIPAOLO
WEBER, RICHARD- AL-0055918	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GREENGUARD LAWN AND TICK RYAN WHITE
WEBSTER, NASIR- AL-0056707	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	JOHN ULRICH
WEEKS, VOLNEY- AL-0047652	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CRAIGS LANDSCAPING
WEIAND, FELIX- AL-0056561	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	ZACH NAVARRO
WEIDA, RYAN- AL-0047568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	GOLD MEDAL BAKERY
WEISBERG, SCOTT- AL-0042595	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
WELBOURNE, ANN MARIE- AL-0056639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	12	ECOLAB / MARKO ROCHA
WELCH, TIM- CC-0023262	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO CONTROL
WELCH, EMMA- PC-0056529	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	13	BRIDGEWATER STATE UNIVERSITY/HEATHER
WELCH, NICHOLAS- AL-0051581	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH
WELLINGER, IAN- CC-0055762	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	9	PEST-END, INC.
WELLS, ERIC- AL-0056376	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GREEN ABUNDANCE BY DESIGN/MICHAEL CROCI
WENGER, GLENDON- PC-0051545	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	4	WENGER'S FARM

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WEST, ADAM- AL-0055868	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
WEST, STEPHEN- AL-0047872	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
WEST, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0022249	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	18	WEST CRANBERRIES
WESTGATE, GREGORY- PC-0018536	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	0	PONTIFF CRANBERRY CO.
WESTON, D'ANDRE- AL-0056787	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
WETZEL, PAUL- AL-0051808	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	SMITH COLLEGE
WHALEN, JAMES- CC-0055321	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	TRUGREEN/JOHN LACOSKE
WHEAR, JAIME- CC-0043683	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	6	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
WHEELER, GARY- CC-0037449	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	12	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
WHEELER, DONALD- AL-0051284	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	BLACK ROCK COUNTRY CLUB
WHEELER, TYLER- AL-0046882	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TOWN OF MARSHFIELD
WHEELER, JOHN- PC-0039473	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	5	WHEEL-VIEW FARM
WHELAN, BRIAN- AL-0046812	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
WHITE, OWEN- AL-0047163	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	WHITE TREE & LANDSCAPE SPECIALIST LLC

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WHITE, RYAN- AL-0034427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL
WHITE, RYAN- CC-0037506	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	GREENGUARD LAWN AND TICK, LLC
WHITE, JOHN- AL-0031044	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PROTECH PEST CONTROL
WHITE, MICHAEL- AL-0043090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	MICHAEL M WHITE
WHITE, ERIC- AL-0056188	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	LAWN MANAGEMENT CORPORATION
WHITEHILL, BARRY- CC-0034400	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	STREETVIEW CONCEPTS, INC.
WHITEHILL, BARRY- CC-0034400	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	6	STREETVIEW CONCEPTS, INC.
WHITING, BENJAMIN- CC-0027139	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	7	PLYMOUTH COUNTRY CLUB
WHITLEY, JAMES- CC-0023297	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	7	TOOL SHED INC
WHITLOCK, KEVIN- AL-0055926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC
WHITMORE, CARY- PC-0023832	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	16	WHITMORE'S YARD CARE, INC.
WHITNEY, JILLIAN- AL-0043184	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	1	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF
WHITNEY, JOHN- CC-0005762	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	30	THOMAS P. RYLAND CO.
WHITNEY, RYAN- AL-0034559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	18	THOMAS P. RYLAND CO,

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WHITSON, MICHAEL- AL-0056433	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SAVATREE
WIDMANN, JOHN- CC-0028251	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	4	WALTHAM SERVICES
WILCOX, WAYNE- AL-0046944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS
WILD, COREY- AL-0051483	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PEST AVENGERS
WILKINSON, JACK- AL-0027560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	5	JACKS LANDSCAPE?N INC.
WILLEY, CRAIG- AL-0056598	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	JACK SIDAR
WILLIAMS, JASON- CC-0035536	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
WILLIAMS, DANIEL- AL-0031159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	7	DRAGONFLY TREE & SHRUB CARE, LLC
WILLIAMSON, KAIGANI- AL-0056119	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	TRUGREEN
WILLIS, JOSH- AL-0047032	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER LAWN CARE
WILLIS, TYLER- CC-0041869	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
WILSON, CORY- CC-0051531	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	20	DANIEL VERTENTES
WILSON, SHAUN- AL-0051470	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	FOUREVERGREEN TURF MANAGEMENT
WILSON, JOHN- AL-0036555	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	AMERICAN PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WILSON, KAYLA- AL-0056565	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	FDS- SPRINGFIELD, MA LLC
WILSON, KAITLYN- AL-0051980	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
WILSON, RANDALL- AL-0042745	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	8	BEE-BUSTERS, INC
WILSON, MICHAEL- CC-0036152	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	12	WILLOWBEND
WIMMER, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0056697	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
WINSLOW, ROBERT- CC-0023396	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
WINSOR, ADAM- CC-0055985	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	REGAL TREE AND SHRUB EXPERTS
WINSPER, SCOTT- CC-0056307	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
WISEMAN, JASON- CC-0039250	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	5	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	General Public Health (46)	12/31/2026	12	0	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2026	12	0	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2026	12	0	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	0	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.
WITHAM, PATRICK- CC-0031821	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	LOYAL PEST MANAGEMENT

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WITTORF, MICHAEL- AL-0047902	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	17	WESTERN FUMIGATION
WOLSIEFFER, ERIC- CC-0055833	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS / ROBERT WINSLOW
WOOD, DANIEL- PC-0055499	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2026	12	10	S.K. WAINIO BOGS INC
WOOD, CLARK- AL-0034611	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	CLARKE ENVIRONMENTAL MOSQUITO MANAGEMENT,
WOOD, RYAN- CC-0027693	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	6	RJW LAND MANAGEMENT, LLC
WOODSUM, JOSEPH- PC-0056636	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2026	12	4	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSE
WOUNDY, JEREMY- AL-0056272	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	SAVATREE
WRIGHTSON, MICHAEL- CC-0035184	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	BUG BULLY PEST CONTROL
WU, TAIXING- CC-0040780	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2026	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
XIAO, MEIJIAN- AL-0055845	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	PAN-PRO PEST SERVICES
YACOVONE, ANTHONY- AL-0055208	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	2	STEPHEN FERRARO
YANCEY, REGINALD- AL-0056690	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	PROOF PEST CONTROL
YAPLE, KIERAN- AL-0047215	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	THE FA BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
YAPLE, GAVIN- AL-0055601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	THE FA BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
YATES, MICHAEL- CC-0056145	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	13	TRUGREEN
YONG, PABLO- AL-0056808	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	CAMP BECKET CHIMNEY CORNERS /ANTHONY CAIATI
YORK, DAVID- AL-0051738	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	TOWN OF FOXBOROUGH
YOUNG, SHAWN- AL-0046677	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CAHILL LAWN CARE AND LANDSCAPE
YOUNG, SHANE- AL-0047995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
YORELL, MATTHEW- AL-0056124	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	EDWARD JAMES JOHNSON
ZACEK, JUSTIN- AL-0047772	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	BARNSTABLE HIGHWAY DEPT.
ZAHNER, JOSEPH- AL-0042139	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	3	KING PHILIP REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
ZALGENAS, ADAM- CC-0048217	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
ZALGENAS, ADAM- CC-0048217	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2026	12	0	TRUGREEN
ZANI, AMELIA- AL-0056825	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
ZEINER, JEFFREY- CC-0038058	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2026	12	0	BUDGET TERMITE AND PEST CONTROL
ZELNO, STEPHEN- AL-0055252	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	TRUSTEES OF THE RESERVATIONS
ZEMKE, THOMAS- AL-0046502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	PATRIOT PEST SOLUTIONS

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ZERING, JOSEPH- AL-0055512	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	10	BLANDFORD COUNTRY CLUB
ZGRODNIK, GREGORY- PC-0034699	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2026	12	0	HONEYPOD FARM
ZHE, MATTHEW- CC-0056788	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12		TRUGREEN
ZIELINSKI, BRIAN- AL-0047050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ZIELINSKI LAWN MAINTENANCE
ZIELINSKI, DOUGLAS- AL-0047049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ZIELINSKI LAWN MAINTENANCE
ZIMA, DANIEL- CC-0021382	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2026	12	14	LONGMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB
ZMED, RANDALL- AL-0056786	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	CRAWFORD LAND MANAGEMENT
ZORN, KEITH- PC-0055511	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2026	12	6	CLARK BROTHERS ORCHARDS
ZOTTOLI, CRAIG- AL-0047116	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	0	ZOTTOLI MOSQUITO COMPANY, LLC
ZUCCALO, JEFFREY- AL-0034387	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	6	WESTERN NEW ENGLAND UNIVERSITY
ZUZIAK, MICHAEL- AL-0043360	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2026	6	4	TOWN OF SOUTHBRIDGE DPW

\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see

<https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.